

# DECISION TEN YEAR INDEX

This consolidated index embraces the three English language editions of DECISION. It was prepared for the convenience of our readers by the editorial staff of the magazine. Additional copies may be obtained by writing to DECISION magazine, Box 779, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55440.

ENGLISH EDITIONS	DATE OF FIRST PUBLICATION
United States	November, 1960
Canada	January, 1961
Australia	May, 1961
British Isles	November, 1961

## A

- Abbé de Beaufort:  
*Practicing the Presence of God* (INT), with Nicolas Herman, Feb. '69, p. 7
- Abbott, Lyman:  
(WS), Mar. '62
- ABC's of Discipleship (S), by Howard E. Butt, Jr., Sept. '62, p. 3
- Abdul-Haq, Akbar:  
*Breakthrough in Asia* (A), Mar. '68, p. 8
- Evangelism in India (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '70, p. 12
- God's Christmas Card (S), Dec. '69, p. 4
- In Him Was Life (S), Dec. '70, p. 1
- King's Birthday (S), Dec. '65, p. 7
- Mission to Ceylon (A), Nov. '64, p. 11
- Moslem, Hindu and Christ (INT), Sept. '61, p. 3
- New Tales of the South Pacific (CN), by J. D. Douglas, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, V. Samuel Jones, S. E. Wirt, July '69, p. 8
- Preaching in the Rain (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Crusades in India, Jan. '67, p. 12
- (QC), Apr. '68
- Abeynaike, C. L.:  
(I-M/M), Feb. '70, p. 14
- About Face (T), by Pat Schuler, June '69, p. 10
- Absalom, That Man (See: *That Man Absalom*, by William Nagenda)
- Abuzzahab, F. S., Sr.:  
*Collecting a Blown Mind*, Part I (Panel), Feb. '70, p. 8
- Accent on France (A), by Robert P. Evans, May '63, p. 11
- Access . . . to the Divine (QC), July '66
- Ackley, A. H. (See: *Music and God*, by Don Hustad)
- Activating Presence (INT), with John E. Hunter, by S. E. Wirt, May '66, p. 4
- Adams, James E.:  
*Cultivating Spiritual Desire* (M/M), Oct. '66, p. 14
- Adams, James Luther:  
*Evangelism and the Intellectual* (Panel), Part I, Oct. '62, p. 8
- Part II, Nov. '62, p. 6
- Adams, James Truslow:  
(WS), Aug. '67
- Adams, John Quincy:  
(WS), Aug. '69
- Adams, Lane G.:  
*Blessed Event* (S), Oct. '66, p. 7
- Knowing the Truth* (S), Mar. '70, p. 3
- Lane Adams in Pensacola (CN), by Lois Weigand, July '67, p. 13
- Lights Along the Shore (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Delmarva Crusade in Salisbury, Maryland, Apr. '69, p. 13
- New Tales of the South Pacific (CN), by J. D. Douglas, V. Samuel Jones, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, S. E. Wirt, includes report re Crusades at Christchurch, New Zealand, and Launceston, Australia, July '69, p. 8
- Reaching Out from London (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '66, p. 13
- Vertigo (S), Sept. '64, p. 3
- With Lane Adams (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Crusade in Wilmington, North Carolina, Jan. '66, p. 12
- (WS), Dec. '65
- (WS), Dec. '70
- Addison, Joseph:  
(WS), Dec. '66
- (WS), July '70
- Adelaide, Australia (See: *Australia Crusade News*)
- Adversity . . . how to meet it (QC), Mar. '65
- Affair of Honor (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '63, p. 2
- Africa Crusade News:  
*Africa Crusade Story* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 11
- Aftermath in Africa* (CN), by Charles Riggs, Dec. '60, p. 12
- Chain Reaction in Ghana* (CN), Feb. '61, p. 6
- Liberia: Safari for Souls* (CN), re meetings held by Howard Jones and Ralph Bell, June '69, p. 7
- New Hope for Africa* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 11
- Under the Snows of Kilimanjaro* (CN), Oct. '61, p. 6
- Africa Crusade Story* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 11
- Aftermath in Africa* (CN), by Charles Riggs, Dec. '60, p. 12
- Age of Applesauce* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '70, p. 2
- Ainger, Arthur Campbell:  
(P-QC), Apr. '68
- Akenson, Curtis B.:  
(WS), Jan. '64
- Akers, Elizabeth Morris:  
(P-QC), June '67
- Alabama Crusade News:  
*God's Radiance in Alabama* (CN), Aug. '65, p. 8
- Great Reconciliation* (S), by Billy Graham, June '64, p. 1
- Alarm to the Unconverted* (S), by Joseph Alleine, Dec. '61, p. 12
- Alaska Crusade News:  
*News—The Field Is the World* (CN), July '63, p. 12
- Albert, Prince (Consort of Queen Victoria):  
*God, the Queen, and Mr. Smith* (A), by John Smith of Dickleborough, Nov. '67, p. 6
- Alexander, James W.:  
(WS), Apr. '67
- Alexandria (See: *Clement of Alexandria*)
- Alford, Henry:  
(WS), June '68
- Al-Ghazzali:  
(WS), Dec. '68
- Alive! (P-EF), by W. Ian Ireland, Dec. '65, p. 2
- Alive Forevermore!* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '66, p. 1
- Alive in Him* (T), by Tom Skinner, Feb. '70, p. 6
- Alive in Him . . . life as an Emmaus walk* (QC), Apr. '61
- All-Britain Crusade* (CN), June '61, p. 16
- All It Takes* (T), by Clebe McClary, Apr. '70, p. 3
- All Things New* (T) (letters from converts), Dec. '62, p. 16
- Allan, Tom:  
*Seedbed of Life* (S), Feb. '64, p. 4
- What Christ Can Do for You* (S), July '62, p. 3
- Alleine, Joseph:  
*Alarm to the Unconverted* (S), Dec. '61, p. 12
- Allen, Bernie:  
*Safe at Home* (T), May '63, p. 7
- Allen, Charles L.:  
(Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14
- Allen, E. L.:  
(WS), May '64
- Allis, Oswald T.:  
*Five Books of Moses* (OT), Sept. '64-Jan. '65, p. 5
- Allshorn, Florence:  
(QC), Apr. '65
- (WS), Dec. '61
- (WS), Mar. '64
- Aloha and Alleluia (CN), Apr. '65, p. 8

### DESIGNATIONS USED IN THE INDEX

- (A) Article
- (B) Biography
- (C) Cartoon
- (CN) Crusade News
- (E) Editorial
- (EF) Editorial Feature
- (F) Films
- (I) Illustration
- (INT) Interview
- (M/M) Message in the Making
- (NT) New Testament study
- (OT) Old Testament study
- (P) Poetry
- (Q) Quotation
- (QC) Quiet Corner
- (R/P) Report from the People (Dialogue)
- (S) Sermon
- (T) Testimony
- (V) Versification
- (WS) Well Spoken (Communicating)

## CLASSIFIED SUBJECTS

Ascension  
Assurance  
Athletes  
Attitudes  
Aucas  
Bible  
Billy Graham Evangelistic Association  
Campus Evangelism  
Cartoons  
Christ Dwelling in Us  
Christian Growth  
Christmas  
Commitment  
Communism  
Congress on Evangelism  
Conversion  
Cross  
Crusades  
Death  
Difficulties

Discouragement  
Drugs  
Editorials  
Evangelism  
Faith  
Films  
God  
Golf  
Gospel  
Heaven  
Holy Land  
Holy Spirit  
Home  
Immortality  
Introducing the Old Testament  
Jesus Christ  
Joy  
Judgment  
Justification

Love  
Marriage  
Message in the Making  
Missions  
Music  
Omnipotence  
Omnipresence  
Omniscience  
Open Your Bible  
Patriotism  
Poetry  
Political Leaders  
Prayer  
Pride  
Prophecy  
Quiet Corner  
Race  
Radio  
Resurrection  
Revival

Salvation  
Science  
Scripture Texts  
Second Advent  
Social Involvement  
Space, Outer  
Sports  
Stewardship  
Sunday School  
Team Activities  
Temptation  
Testimonies  
Thanksgiving  
Truth  
Versification  
Will of God  
Wisdom  
Witnessing  
Youth

*Ambassadors of Christ* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '61, p. 2  
Ambrose of Milan:  
(WS), Nov. '69  
*Amen!* (CN), by Sherwood E. Wirt, re 1969 Anaheim, California, Crusade, Jan. '70, p. 8  
*Amen . . . praise the Lord!* (QC), Feb. '70  
America, Miss (See: Van Dyke, Vonda Kay)  
America, Mrs. (See: Murphy, Rosemary)  
*America the Beautiful* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '68, p. 2  
American Mission to Greeks, Inc.:  
*Newspaper Evangelism* (A), unique ministry of Spiros Zodiates, July '64, p. 11  
Ames, John W.:  
(I-M/M), Aug. '67, p. 14  
Anaheim, California, Crusade News:  
*Amen!* (CN), by Sherwood E. Wirt, Jan. '70, p. 8  
*Big A* (CN), by Mark Tullos, July '69, p. 16  
*Caught!* (CN), Jan. '70, p. 10  
1969-1970 Years of Grace (CN), Apr. '69, p. 16  
*To the Home of the Angels!* (CN), Sept. '69, p. 16  
Anders, Valerie (Mrs. William Anders):  
(WS), July '69  
Andersen, Francis:  
*Historical Books* (OT), Aug. '66, p. 5  
Anderson, Arlene Berit:  
(WS), June '70  
Anderson, Jone:  
(P), Amer., Br.—Oct. '69, p. 7 (P-EF), Apr. '67, p. 2  
(P), Aust.—Mar. '70, p. 8 (P-EF), Feb. '69, p. 2  
(P-QC), May '67  
Anderson, Margaret J.:  
(I-M/M), June '70, p. 14  
(QC), Oct. '68 (WS), July '62  
Anderson, Martha T.:  
(I-M/M), July '63, p. 14  
Anderson, Norman G.:  
*Necessity for Choice* (M/M), Oct. '65, p. 14  
Anderson, Paul:  
*Strength for Today* (T), Jan. '67, p. 7  
Anderson, South Carolina (See: Southern Piedmont Crusade News)  
Andre, Hazel Beck:  
(WS), June '66  
Andrews, Lancelot:  
(QC), Feb. '61 (Q-M/M), Apr. '69, p. 14  
Andrews, C. F.:  
(QC), Aug. '65  
*Angel's Epitaph* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '68, p. 1  
*Anno Domini 1* (P-QC), Author not known, Dec. '61  
Anselm:  
(QC), May '68  
*Answered* (P-EF), by Sharon Stafford, Sept. '70, p. 2  
Anthens, Darlene:  
*This Girl Had to Know!* (T), Sept. '65, p. 6  
Apocrypha:  
(WS), June '69  
Apollo 8 (See: SPACE, OUTER)  
Apollo 11 (See: SPACE, OUTER)  
*Apostles of Cheer* (B), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '64, p. 3  
Archer, Gleason L. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
*Isaiah* (OT), June '69, p. 5  
*Are There Any Principles?* (S), by Carl F. H. Henry, Aug. '64, p. 7 (For second message, see: *Strong Brother and the Weak*)  
*Are You Getting What You Want?* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '70, p. 7  
*Are You Ready?* (S), by Billy Graham, May '62, p. 1  
Argentina, South America (See: Latin America Crusade News)  
Ariga, Paul Kiishi:  
*Japan on My Heart* (T), Sept. '64, p. 6  
Aristides, Marclanus:  
*What a Christian Is* (A), June '67, p. 7  
(WS), Sept. '67  
Arizona (See: Phoenix, Arizona, Crusade News)  
Arkansas Methodist:  
(WS), July '67  
Armstrong, Dee (Mrs. Richard Armstrong):  
(P), Amer., Br.—Oct. '69, p. 7  
(P), Aust.—Mar. '70, p. 8  
(P-EF), July '69, p. 2  
Arnhem Land, Australia (See: Australia Crusade News)  
Arnold, Matthew:  
(P-QC), Aug. '65 (P-QC), Feb. '66  
(P-QC), Jan. '66  
Arnot, William:  
(WS), Mar. '62  
*Art of Introduction* (A), by Bruce Larson, Aug. '68, p. 3

*Art of Projecting* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '66, p. 2  
*Artist's Faith* (T), by Nina Barclay de Tolly, Jan. '67, p. 4  
*As a Man's Hand* (EF), from *Theologia Germanica*, Oct. '63, p. 2  
*As It Is . . .* (A), by S. E. Wirt, brief review of DECISION's operation and photos of current staff, Nov. '70, p. 8  
*As It Was* (A), re DECISION's outstanding features for years 1960-1970, Nov. '70, p. 8  
*As the Waters Cover the Sea* (P-EF), by Annie Johnson Flint, Feb. '64, p. 2  
*Asbury Awakening* (A), by Howard A. Hanke, May '70, p. 4  
ASCENSION:  
*Up with a Shout* (S), by Abraham Kuyper, May '70, p. 6  
Asia-South Pacific Congress on Evangelism:  
*Christ Seeks Asia* (A), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, Oct. '68, p. 16  
*New Note Is Struck in Asia* (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, Feb. '69, p. 8  
Asquith, Mary:  
(WS), Dec. '62  
Assessment (S), by George B. Duncan, address at World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 6  
Assisi (See: Francis of Assisi)  
ASSURANCE:  
*Assurance . . . of his love* (QC), Oct. '63  
*Five Great Certainties* (S), by Ralph W. Mitchell, Mar. '62, p. 4  
*Paradox of Omnipotence* (S), by Benjamin B. Warfield, Aug. '66, p. 7  
*You Can Be Sure!* (S), by James Kennedy, Amer. — Nov. '69, p. 7  
*Assurance . . . of his love* (QC), Oct. '63  
Astrology (See: Age of Applesauce, by S. E. Wirt)  
Astronauts (See: SPACE, OUTER)  
*At the Center of Me* (V-S), by Peter Taylor Forsyth, June '64, p. 7  
*At the End of the Rope* (S), by Billy Graham, July '61, p. 1  
*At the Showground* (Pic-Story), five photos re Australia Crusade, Aust., Br.—July '68, p. 16  
Athanasiou of Alexandria:  
*Incarnation of the Word of God* (S), Apr. '66, p. 10  
(Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14  
ATHLETES (Also see: SPORTS):  
Allen, Bernie (T), May '63, p. 7  
Anderson, Paul (T), Jan. '67, p. 7  
Cobb, Ty (B), May '62, p. 11  
Glass, Bill (T), Sept. '65, p. 3  
Johnson, Rafer (T), Mar. '61, p. 1  
Kaat, Jim (T), May '63, p. 7  
Magee, Barry (T), Mar. '64, p. 3  
Maynard, Don (T), Amer. — Sept. '69, p. 4  
Moomaw, Donn (S), May '62, p. 7  
Ragan, Dave (T), May '70, p. 3  
Richardson, Bobby (T), May '62, p. 11, and June '65, p. 3  
Rudolph, Wilma (T), Dec. '62, p. 5  
Sheppard, David (T), Aust., Br. — June '65, p. 3  
Sunday, Billy (A), Oct. '61, p. 8  
Wade, Bill (T), Oct. '64, p. 8  
Worthington, Al (T), June '67, p. 3  
Atlantic Provinces (See: Canada Crusade News)  
*Attitude . . . of gratitude* (QC), Nov. '69  
ATTITUDES:  
*Husbands, Children and God* (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, June '67, p. 8  
*Let God Control Your Car* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '66, p. 1  
*Peace and Happiness* (A), by William Law, May '67, p. 10  
*Slow Me Down, Lord* (P-EF), adapted, Sept. '66, p. 2  
*To Everybody, with Love* (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '68, p. 2  
AUCAS:  
*Faith of Kimo* (INT), with Yael K. Kimo, by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 3  
*Ten Years After the Massacre* (A), by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 10  
*Translation Is Evangelism* (A), by Robert O. Ferm, Dec. '61, p. 4  
*What Really Happened* (A), by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 11  
*Wheat Was High* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '67, p. 8  
Auckland, New Zealand (See: New Zealand Crusade News)  
Augsburger, David:  
(WS), Aug. '65  
Augsburger, Myron S.:  
*When Christ Becomes Real* (S), Mar. '66, p. 10  
(WS), Jan. '70  
*Augustine Meets Christ* (T), by Augustine of Hippo, July '62, p. 6

Augustinus, Aurelius (Augustine of Hippo):  
*Augustine Meets Christ* (T), July '62, p. 6  
(QC), May '65 (WS), Apr. '61  
(QC), Oct. '65 (WS), July '63  
(Q-M/M), Sept. '70, p. 14 (WS), June '65  
(WS), Amer., Br. — Jan. '66  
(WS), Feb. '68  
(WS), July '68  
Aulén, Gustav:  
(WS), June '66  
Aurelius, Marcus:  
(WS), Aug. '64  
Austin, Jari Dayle:  
*Parable* (P-EF), Apr. '65, p. 2; interpretation submitted by Elsie Jeanes (P-R/P), June '65, p. 12  
*Australia Ahead* (CN), re Crusades in Australia and New Zealand, Nov. '67, p. 16  
*Australia Ahoy* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re forthcoming Australia Crusade, Aust., Br.—Apr. '68, p. 14  
Australia Crusade News:  
*Australia Ahead* (CN), Nov. '67, p. 16  
*Australia Ahoy* (CN), Aust., Br.—Apr. '68, p. 14  
*At the Showground* (Pic-Story), Aust., Br.—July '68, p. 16  
*Born in Melbourne* (CN), June '69, p. 8  
*Countdown Down Under* (CN), by Gordon Powell, Aust., Br.—Mar. '69, p. 6  
*Crusade in Review* (CN), Dec. '61, p. 7  
*Crusade Roundup* (CN), Jan. '62, p. 13  
*Crusade '61—Australia* (CN), Mar. '62, p. 14  
*'Down Under' Gets a Lift* (CN), by J. D. Douglas, June '68, p. 8  
*Hand of God in Sydney* (CN), May '61, p. 4  
*Harvest in Aussie* (Pic-Story), Aust.—June '68, p. 16  
*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), July '69, p. 8  
*News of the Crusades* (CN), Dec. '61, p. 16  
*Queensland Crusade* (CN), Aust.—Aug. '67, p. 11  
*Space Age to Stone Age* (CN), Aug. '69, p. 8  
*Special Announcement to DECISION Readers in Australia and New Zealand* (CN), Aust.—Jan. '68, p. 16  
*Sydney Symphony* (CN), July '68, p. 8  
*Sydney Youth on the Mark* (CN), by Alan Charles Nichols, Apr. '68, p. 16  
*Three Years in Adelaide* (T), Jan. '63, p. 10  
*Under the Southern Cross* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 10  
*Victoria Crusade 1969* (CN), Mar. '69, p. 16  
*Australia Jubilee 3—1817-1967* (A), by F. D. Coggan, re British and Foreign Bible Society, Aust.—Apr. '67, p. 16  
*Australian Christmas Reading* (A), by F. W. Boreham, Dec. '68, p. 4  
*Australian Writer* (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, Aust., Br.—Aug. '69, p. 4  
*Authentic Christianity* (S), by John R. W. Stott, Aust., Br.—Nov. '70, p. 1  
Author Not Known or Not Indicated:  
(P-QC), Apr. '61 (P-QC), Sept. '63  
(P-QC), Mar. '61 (P-QC), Mar. '64  
(P-QC), Oct. '61 (P-QC), May '64  
(P-QC), Apr. '62 (P-QC), May '65  
(P-QC), Sept. '62 (P-QC), Sept. '67  
(P-QC), Oct. '62 (P-QC), Jan. '68  
(P-QC), Nov. '62 (P-QC), Nov. '68  
(P-QC), Dec. '62 (P-QC), May '69  
(P-QC), Jan. '63 (P-QC), Oct. '70  
(P-QC), Jan. '63 (QC), Feb. '63  
(S), Sept. '69, p. 6  
*Authority and Scripture* (S), by Klaas Runia,  
Part I, July '70, p. 6  
Part II, Aug. '70, p. 4  
*Authority of the Scriptures* (S), by Billy Graham, June '63, p. 1  
Autrey, C. E.:  
*New Pattern in Evangelism* (A), Nov. '61, p. 10  
*Autumn Intermezzo* (P), by Jone Anderson, Dee Armstrong, Miriam Doell, Mary Duke and Christopher Erickson, Amer., Br.—Oct. '69, p. 7  
Avila (See: Theresa of Avila)  
*Awakening* (T), by Marie Monsen, Oct. '70, p. 4  
*Awakening in Germany* (CN), Dec. '60, p. 16  
*Award-winning Hymn* (A), by Don Hustad, re Jack W. Hayford's song *We Lift Our Voice Rejoicing*, Mar. '63, p. 10

## B

Babbage, Stuart Barton:  
*Who Are We?* (S), Mar. '68, p. 4

Babbage, Stuart Barton (and Ian Siggins):  
*Light Beneath the Cross*, book on Australia 1959 Crusade;  
 see *Under the Southern Cross* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 10

Babson, Roger W.:  
 (WS), Nov. '61

Bach, T. J.:  
 (WS), July '61 (WS), Sept. '62

Bacon, Francis:  
 (QC), Aug. '62 (QC), Mar. '65

Badge of Royalty (S), by Paul S. Rees, Nov. '60, p. 8

Baffled . . . to fight better (QC), Dec. '64

Bagged by a Deer Hunter (T), by Peter E. Gillquist, Nov. '67, p. 10

Bahama Miracle (CN), by C. Edward Thomas, re John Wesley White's Crusade, July '67, p. 16

Baillie, Donald M.:  
 (WS), Mar. '61

Baillie, John:  
 (QC), Oct. '61 (WS), Oct. '64  
 (QC), Apr. '63 (WS), Amer., Br.—Apr. '66  
 (QC), Aug. '63  
 (QC), Nov. '65  
 (QC), Sept. '67  
 (QC), Aug. '69  
 (QC), Nov. '69

Bainton, Roland H.:  
 (QC), June '64

Baker, Bevin:  
 (C), Nov. '60, p. 10

Baker, Karle Wilson:  
 (WS), Feb. '64

Bakke, Olaf:  
 (WS), June '65

Balfour, Lord:  
 (WS), July '62

Ballad of Ballet-Hugh (P-EF), by Derek R. W. Wood, Feb. '63, p. 2

Ballad of Texas Joe (P), by Cornelia Ann Claxton, Dec. '63, p. 7; re authorship (R/P), Lawrence E. Baker, Apr. '64, p. 13

Bamboo (EF), by Dell Britt, Apr. '69, p. 2

Banzai, Jesus! (CN), by Gilford A. Stricklin, re Tokyo Crusade, Dec. '67, p. 10

Barabas, Steven:  
 (WS), Nov. '60

Barber, George:  
 (I-M/M), Apr. '65, p. 14

Barbosa, Gerson:  
*Fire in Campina Grande* (B), by Robert O. Ferm, June '62, p. 11

Barbour, R. W.:  
 (WS), Jan. '68 (WS), July '68

Barclay de Tolly, Nina (See: de Tolly, Nina Barclay)

Bardsley, Cuthbert K. N.:  
*Greatest Greatness* (CN), re-Greater London Crusade, Nov. '66, p. 3

Barfield, Janice:  
 (P-QC), Aug. '68 (P-QC), Jan. '70  
 (P-QC), Apr. '69 (P-QC), July '70

Barnhouse, Donald Grey:  
*To Live Is Christ* (S), Nov. '70, p. 10  
 (QC), July '66

Bar-None (A), by Billy Strachan and D. Stuart Briscoe, Mar. '65, p. 4

Barr, David M.:  
 (WS), Nov. '66

Barr, James:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '62 (WS), June '62  
 (QC), July '63 (WS), Jan. '65

Barr, Mae (Mrs. Walter D. Barr):  
*Mae, Counselor* (A), Mar. '68, p. 6

Barrett, Ethel:  
 (WS), Mar. '69

Barrie, James:  
 (WS), Sept. '66

Barrows, Charles T.:  
*Missing Teapot* (T), July '67, p. 10

Barrows, Cliff:  
*Christian Womanhood* (S), Jan. '62, p. 3  
*Hour of Decision* (A), re radio program, Apr. '63, p. 4  
*How Great Thou Art* (A), Dec. '60, p. 3  
*Musical Evangelism* (A), Dec. '62, p. 12

Barrows, John Henry:  
*Preaching Christ in India* (A), Sept. '61, p. 3

Basel, Switzerland (See: Switzerland Crusade News)

Basil of Caesarea:  
 (QC), Mar. '61 (QC), May '67

Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Crusade News:  
*Louisiana Crusade* (CN), Oct. '70, p. 16

Battle Ahead (S), by Robert A. Cook, Aug. '61, p. 12

Baughman, Lillian R.:  
*Picture of Salvation* (M/M), Apr. '67, p. 14

Baxter, J. Sidlow:  
*Called to Be Saints* (M/M), Nov. '61, p. 14  
*Numbers* (OT), June '66, p. 5  
*Joshua* (OT), Sept. '66, p. 5  
*Ruth* (OT), Nov. '66, p. 5  
*1 Samuel* (OT), Dec. '66-Jan. '67, p. 5  
*1 Kings* (OT), May '67, p. 5  
*1 Kings and 2 Kings* (OT), June '67, p. 5  
*Poetical Books* (OT), Jan. '68, p. 5  
*Hebrew Poetry* (OT), Feb. '68, p. 5  
*Psalms* (OT), July '68, p. 5  
*Ecclesiastes* (OT), Nov. '68, p. 5  
*Isaiah* (OT), May, July, Aug. '69, p. 5  
*Jeremiah* (OT), Nov. '69, p. 5  
*Lamentations* (OT), Dec. '69, p. 5  
*Ezekiel* (OT), Mar. '70, p. 5  
 (QC), Nov. '62

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Gleason L. Archer):  
*Isaiah* (OT), June '69, p. 5

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Andrew W. Blackwood):  
*Job* (OT), Apr. '68, p. 5

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Andrew W. Blackwood, Robert B. Laurin):  
*Job* (OT), Mar. '68, p. 5

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Charles Bridges, Kenneth A. Kitchen):  
*Proverbs* (OT), Aug. '68, p. 5

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also W. J. Cameron):  
*Song of Songs, Which Is Solomon's* (OT), Dec. '68, p. 5

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also W. J. Cameron, Timothy Dzaio):  
*Song of Songs* (OT), Jan. '69, p. 5

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also F. Cawley):  
*Jeremiah* (OT), Oct. '69, p. 5

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also C. F. Keil):  
*Nehemiah* (OT), Oct. '67, p. 5

Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Franz Delitzsch, C. F. Keil, J. A. Thompson):  
*1 Kings and 2 Kings* (OT), Mar. '67, p. 5

Baxter, Richard:  
 (WS), Dec. '64

Baxter, Wendell:  
 (WS), July '69

Bayly, Joseph:  
*Psalms for Christmas Eve* (P-EF), Dec. '70, p. 2  
 (I-M/M), July '70, p. 14

Beale, Ruth Alex:  
*They're Yours Now* (P-EF), Mar. '69, p. 2

Beauty for Ashes (M/M), by William S. Bowden, Apr. '63, p. 14

Beauty . . . for ashes (QC), Mar. '63

Beavan, Jerry (Gerald F. Beavan):  
*Planning the Crusades* (CN), Apr. '61, p. 6

Beck, Fred:  
 (WS), Jan. '68 (WS), Apr. '69

Beckstrand, John and Inez:  
*Call of the Land* (T), by Gary Warner, story of the witnessing Beckstrands, Amer., Aust.—Mar. '66, p. 8

Bede, Venerable:  
 (I-M/M), June '66, p. 14

Beecher, Henry Ward:  
 (QC), May '69 (WS), Dec. '60  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14 (WS), Mar. '68  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '70, p. 14

Beeching, Henry Charles:  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14

Beefsteak! (A), by Richard Woike, re Bible study, May '66, p. 3

Becken, Gilbert M.:  
 (WS), Mar. '64

Begats (P-EF), by Thomas Fuller, June '67, p. 2

Beginning in Tennessee (CN), by Carey Moore and S. E. Wirt, re Knoxville, Tennessee, Crusade, Aug. '70, p. 7

Beginning of Days (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '63, p. 1

Beginning to Believe (T), by Eugenia Price, Sept. '63, p. 4

Behind the Scenes . . . God is there (QC), Aug. '69

Behold, the White Horse (S), by Clarence Edward Macartney, Nov. '61, p. 12

Beiden, Albert D.:  
*George Whitefield and His Critics* (B), Nov. '60, p. 7

Belfast, Ireland (See: British Isles Crusade News)

Belk, Henderson:  
*Why Do You Work?* (T), Sept. '63, p. 10

Bell, B. Clayton:  
*Find the Living Lord* (M/M), May '67, p. 14

Bell, L. Nelson:  
*Blood of Christ* (S), May '69, p. 10  
*Convictions to Live By* (A), Apr. '68, p. 7  
*He Still Knocks at Your Door* (S), Dec. '70, p. 10  
*Mighty Moments* (A), Dec. '65, p. 11  
*Prayer and Evangelism* (A), Nov. '60, p. 6  
*Strength of the Lord* (A), Mar. '61, p. 15  
*Well-Ordered Home* (A), Jan. '63, p. 11  
 (WS), July '62 (WS), Sept. '70

Bell, Ralph S.:  
*God's Drumbeat in the Congo* (CN), re Crusades by Howard O. Jones and Ralph Bell, May '67, p. 4

Join Up! (S), June '68, p. 7

Liberia: *Safari for Souls* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re meetings held by Howard O. Jones and Ralph Bell in African cities, June '69, p. 7

New Tales of the South Pacific (CN), by J. D. Douglas, V. Samuel Jones, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, S. E. Wirt, includes report re Ralph Bell's Crusade at Darwin, Australia, July '69, p. 8

'South Bay New Life Crusade' (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Ralph Bell's Torrance, California, Crusade, Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 11; Aust.—Nov. '70, p. 14; Br.—Nov. '70, p. 12

Space Age to Stone Age (CN), by Alan Nichols and Gerald Muston, re Ralph Bell's Crusade in Arnhem Land, Australia, Aug. '69, p. 8

'Wonder Crusade' (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re 'Southern Wells' Crusade, May '68, p. 11

Bellingham, John A.:  
*Chicago Through a Pastor's Eyes* (A), Nov. '62, p. 12

Bells of Men and the Silence of God (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '66, p. 2

Bend-the Church (A), a series by S. E. Wirt, re Evan Roberts, Part I, *Bend the Church*, Feb. '64, p. 8  
 Part II, *Revival in Wales*, Mar. '64, p. 11  
 Part III, *Evan Roberts in Liverpool*, Apr. '64, p. 6  
 Part IV, *Welsh Revival in Crescendo*, May '64, p. 6  
 Part V, *Evan Roberts' Final Years*, June '64, p. 11  
 Part VI, *Observations on the Welsh Revival*, July '64, p. 10

Benes, Louis H.:  
 (I-M/M), Dec. '64, p. 14

Bengel, John Albert (Johannes Albrecht Bengel):  
*Blade of the Spirit* (S), Apr. '65, p. 3  
 (WS), Sept. '61 (WS), Jan. '65

Bennett, Felix E., Jr.:  
*Swing the Gates* (EF), Oct. '70, p. 2

Benny, Jack:  
 (WS), Nov. '63

Berdyaev, Nicolas:  
 (WS), Mar. '61 (WS), Dec. '63

Berg, Viola M.:  
 (P-QC), June '68 (P-QC), Sept. '70  
 (P-QC), Mar. '69

Berlin (CN), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, June '68, p. 11

Berlin, Germany (See: Germany Crusade News)

Berlin: *Three Proposals* (A), by Billy Graham, Oct. '61, p. 3

Bermuda Episode (T), by Corrie ten Boom, Mar. '65, p. 3

Bern, Switzerland (See: Switzerland Crusade News)

Bernard of Clairvaux:  
 (P-QC), Nov. '62 (WS), Aug. '62  
 (P-QC), Aug. '65  
 (P-QC), Sept. '65

Berryman, W. Barry:  
*Mission to the 'Outback'* (A), Aust., Br.—Jan. '65, p. 8

Best, Susie M.:  
*Miracle Dreams* (P-EF), Dec. '60, p. 2

Best Defense a Good Offense (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '64, p. 2

Best . . . lies ahead (QC), Apr. '70

Bethlehem Revisited (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '61, p. 2

Bethlehem, Where It All Began (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '65, p. 8

Better Country (T), by George Walter, Sept. '69, p. 7

Bevan, Edwyn:  
 (WS), Sept. '63

Beyond—Beyond—Beyond—Beyond (CN), Jan. '65, p. 11

Beyond Camus (T), by David Knighton, Dec. '70, p. 5

Beyond Royalty (S), by Howard O. Jones, Nov. '69, p. 6

BIBLE:  
*Authority and Scripture* (S), by Klaas Runia, Part I, July '70, p. 6  
 Part II, Aug. '70, p. 4

Authority of the Scriptures (S), by Billy Graham, June '63, p. 1

Beefsteak! (A), by Richard Woike, May '66, p. 3

Bible—Know, Show, Sow It (M/M), by F. H. Rayward, Amer.—Sept. '68, p. 14

Bible Study and Then Some (A), by Howard G. Hendricks, Jan. '66, p. 4

Blade of the Spirit (S), by John Albert Bengel, Apr. '65, p. 3

Businessman Looks at the Bible (A), by W. Maxey Jarman, May '65, p. 4

Excavating for Truth (A), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '62, p. 4

Grasping the Bible's Authority (A), by Robert O. Ferm, Feb. '64, p. 3

How Does God Speak? (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '65, p. 1

How to Start a Bible Class (A), by W. Maxey Jarman, Nov. '63, p. 4

Inspiration and Authority of the Bible (A), by Daniel P. Fuller, Apr. '66, p. 3

Is God Silent? (S), by Frederic W. Farrar, Aug. '67, p. 7

Know, Show, Sow, Sow (A), by F. H. Rayward, Aust.—Feb. '68, p. 16

My Personal Bible Study (A), Follow-up Course of Study, Jan. '62, p. 10

No Bible—No Breakfast (T), by Leland Wang, Aug. '65, p. 6

One Book (EF), by William Alfred Quayle, Oct. '69, p. 2

Take Your Bible on Vacation (EF), by S. E. Wirt, June '69, p. 2

True or False (EF), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '65, p. 2

Warrant for Action (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '67, p. 8

Webster, Daniel (Q-EF), Oct. '61, p. 2

When You Read the Bible (S), by Paul B. Smith, June '68, p. 10

Why I Believe the Bible Is the Word of God (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '68, p. 1

Bible and the Great Sea, a series by Wilbur M. Smith:  
 Part I, *Bible and the Great Sea* (A), Jan. '63, p. 4  
 Part II, *Sowing in Morocco and Tunisia* (A), Feb. '63, p. 11  
 Part III, *Under Lebanon's Cedars* (A), Mar. '63, p. 6  
 Part IV, *Gospel and the Turk* (A), Apr. '63, p. 11  
 Part V, *God's Greek Word* (A), June '63, p. 11  
 Part VI, *Bible in Italy* (A), July '63, p. 11

Bible in Italy (A), Part VI of *Bible and the Great Sea*, by Wilbur M. Smith, July '63, p. 11

Bible—Know, Show, Sow It (M/M), by F. H. Rayward, Amer.—Sept. '68, p. 14

Bible Study and Then Some (A), by Howard G. Hendricks, Jan. '66, p. 4

Bible, When You Read the (See: When You Read the Bible, by Paul B. Smith)

Big A (CN), by Mark Tullios, re Anaheim, California, Crusade, July '69, p. 16

Big Inning (B), story of Tyrus Raymond Cobb, by John R. Richardson, May '62, p. 11

Big Inning (T), by Bobby Richardson, May '62, p. 11

Biggest Kicks (T), by Terry Hafer, Jan. '66, p. 3

Billings, Josh (Henry Wheeler Shaw):  
 (QC), Dec. '65 (WS), July '67  
 (WS), July '63 (WS), Mar. '68  
 (WS), Oct. '65 (WS), May '69  
 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66 (WS), Aug. '69  
 (WS), Feb. '67 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70

BILLY GRAHAM EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION:  
*Opportunities Unlimited* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 11

Seven Ministries (A), by George M. Wilson, Dec. '63, p. 10

Billy Sunday and the World Series (A), by Watson Spoelstra, Oct. '61, p. 8

Birmingham, Alabama (See: Alabama Crusade News)

Bishop Dibelius of Berlin-Brandenburg at Crusade's Close (Q-CN), at Berlin, Germany, Dec. '66, p. 11

Bishop TV Show, Joey (See: Unusual Ministry)

Blase, James:  
 (QC), Dec. '69

Black, James:  
*Opening Out the Mind of God* (S), Jan. '68, p. 10  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '65, p. 14

Blackwood, Andrew W.:  
 (WS), Jan. '65 (WS), Feb. '67  
 (WS), Oct. '66 (WS), Sept. '67  
 (WS), Nov. '66

Blackwood, Andrew W. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
*Job* (OT), Apr. '68, p. 5

Blackwood, Andrew W. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Robert B. Laurin):  
*Job* (OT), Mar. '68, p. 5

Blade of the Spirit (S), by John Albert Bengel, Apr. '65, p. 3

Blair, Charles:  
*Great Churches of Today* (A), by Carey Moore, Part III, re Calvary Temple, Denver, Colorado, July '70, p. 10

Blair, J. Allen:  
*They Never Come Back* (S), Dec. '61, p. 6

Blake, William:  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '70, p. 14 (WS), July '64

Blessed Event (S), by Lane Adams, Oct. '68, p. 7

Blessing at the Beach (CN), by Robert O. Ferm, June '61, p. 8

Blessings on the Church (CN), by Charles Riggs, Aug. '63, p. 10

Blewett, Robert F.:  
*Giving Wings to the Page* (INT), Nov. '65, p. 11  
 (C), May '67, p. 10

Blewett, Rosemary (Mrs. Robert P. Blewett):  
*In Memoriam*, Mar. '70, p. 4

- Blinco, Joseph D.:  
*Christian's Social Responsibility* (S), Feb. '61, p. 4  
*Get with It!* (S), July '66, p. 10  
*Not Near Enough* (S), Nov. '61, p. 11  
*Two Services: One East, One West* (A), re memorial services for Mr. Blinco and Senator Robert F. Kennedy, Aug. '68, p. 12  
*Yes of God* (S), June '64, p. 6  
 (WS), Apr. '61 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66  
 (WS), Dec. '65
- Blinding Light (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '66, p. 2  
*Blood of Christ* (S), by L. Nelson Bell, May '69, p. 10  
 Blount, F. Nelson:  
*From Clams to Railroads to God* (T), June '65, p. 4  
 Bloys, W. B.:  
*Cowboy Camp Meeting* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '66, p. 7  
*Blue Helmets* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Blue Helmet Corps, headquarters at Forest Home, San Bernardino, California, Amer.—Jan. '68, p. 4  
*Bluegrass Crusade* (CN), re Grady Wilson's Lexington, Kentucky, Crusade, Aug. '67, p. 12  
*Blueprint for Revival* (S), by Grady Wilson, Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 4  
 Blumhardt, Christoph:  
 (QC), Dec. '67 (WS), Apr. '70  
 (QC), June '70  
 Boardman, George Dana:  
 (Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14  
 Boethius:  
 (QC), Apr. '68  
*Boldness in Prayer* (S), by Andrew Murray, May '68, p. 10  
*Boldness of a Christian* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Mar. '61, p. 2; Aust., Br.—Nov. '63, p. 2  
 Bolivia:  
*God's Marine Among Bolivia's Tribesmen* (B), by Robert O. Fern, re Don Hay, Jan. '62, p. 7  
*New Life for Bolivia* (CN), by Rodger E. Reed, Mar. '64, p. 6  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon (See: Buonaparte; Napoleon I)  
 Bonar, Andrew A.:  
*Leviticus* (OT), Jan.-Mar. '66, p. 5  
 Bonar, Horatius:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '67  
 Bonham, Tal D.:  
 (I-M/M), Feb. '66, p. 14  
 Bonhoeffer (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '65, p. 2  
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich:  
 (QC), Sept. '62  
 Bonner, Winnie:  
*Ladies of the Evangel* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re World Congress on Evangelism participants, Mar. '67, p. 10  
 Boone, Pat:  
 (I-M/M), Dec. '64, p. 14  
 Booth, Evangeline:  
*Gambler and the Lady* (A), by Margaret Troutt, July '65, p. 10  
*I want to see . . .* (EF), Mar. '62, p. 2  
 Booth, William:  
*Christian Soldier* (B), by Margaret Troutt, Dec. '65, p. 6  
 (WS), Feb. '64  
*Bootstraps and Moon Shots* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '63, p. 2  
 Boreham, F. W.:  
*Australian Christmas Reading* (A), Dec. '68, p. 4  
*Born in Melbourne* (CN), by Sherwood E. Wirt, re Melbourne, Australia, Crusade, June '69, p. 8  
 Borthwick, Jane Laurie:  
 (P-QC), May '63  
 Boston, Massachusetts, Crusade News:  
*Beyond—Beyond—Beyond* (CN), Jan. '65, p. 11  
*God's Hand in Boston* (CN), Dec. '64, p. 8  
 Bostrom, Esther:  
 (P-EF), Apr. '67, p. 2  
 Boswell, James:  
 (I-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14  
 Bounds, E. McKendree:  
 (QC), Dec. '62 (WS), Dec. '62  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '65, p. 14 (WS), July '64  
 (WS), May '65  
 (WS), Mar. '66
- Bouquet from the Garden* (CN), re 1969 New York Crusade, Amer.—Sept. '69, p. 10; Aust.—Aug. '69, p. 11; Br.—Aug. '69, p. 16  
 Bourdaloue, Louis:  
 (WS), Jan. '65  
 Bowden, William S.:  
*Beauty for Ashes* (M/M), Apr. '63, p. 14  
 Bowers, George K.:  
 (I-M/M), Apr. '70, p. 14 (Q-M/M), Mar. '70, p. 14  
 Bowie, Walter Russell:  
 (QC), Mar. '68 (WS), Mar. '68  
 Boyd, Myron F.:  
 (WS), Aug. '64  
 Bracken, Sug (Mrs. Sam Bracken):  
*Meet My Friend* (A), June '64, p. 4  
 Bradford, William:  
*Thanksgiving on Cape Cod, 1620* (EF), Nov. '61, p. 2  
 (I-M/M), Nov. '70, p. 14 (QC), Aug. '67  
 Bradley, Omar:  
 (Q-M/M), June '67, p. 14 (WS), Apr. '65  
 Brainerd, David:  
*Conversion of David Brainerd* (T), June '61, p. 3  
*Just As I Lost Heart—Revival* (EF), Jan. '63, p. 2  
 (QC), Nov. '60 (QC), Feb. '68  
 Bramhall, J. W.:  
 (P-QC), Dec. '62  
 Branding of a Maverick (B), story of Pecos Higgins, Nov. '62, p. 8  
 Brandon, Manitoba, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)  
 Brandt, Catherine:  
*God's Men in White* (A), July '62, p. 4  
 Bray, Billy:  
*God's Glad Man* (B), by Gary Warner, Sept. '65, p. 8  
 (WS), Sept. '64  
 Brazil, South America (See: Latin America Crusade News)  
*Breakthrough in Asia* (A), by Akbar Abdul-Haq, Mar. '68, p. 8  
*Breakthrough in Radio Evangelism* (INT), with Loren Bridges and Cornelius Keur, May '64, p. 10  
*Breastplate of God* (P-EF), early Irish prayer, Mar. '61, p. 2  
 Brendan of Iona:  
 (QC), Jan. '62
- Brent, Charles H.:  
 (QC), Aug. '68 (WS), May '68  
 Brevik, Ray:  
 (R/P), re identity of U.S. soldier in photo, Feb. '68, p. 12  
 (See: *Where the Action Is*, by S. E. Wirt)  
*Brevity of Life* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '64, p. 1  
 Brewer, David J.:  
 (WS), Oct. '64  
*Brides and Bridegrooms, To* (See: *To Brides and Bridegrooms*, by Billy Graham)  
 Bridges, Charles (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Kenneth A. Kitchen):  
*Proverbs* (OT), Aug. '68, p. 5  
 Bridges, Charles (also W. A. Rees Jones, Kenneth A. Kitchen, Andrew F. Walls):  
*Proverbs* (OT), Sept. '68, p. 5  
 Bridges, Loren:  
*Breakthrough in Radio Evangelism* (INT), May '64, p. 10  
 Bridges, Robert:  
 (P), Dec. '67, p. 16  
 Bridges, Ronald:  
 (WS), June '68  
 Bright, Bill (William R. Bright):  
*Christ on the Campus* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Campus Crusade for Christ, Feb. '62, p. 10  
 (WS), Feb. '62  
 Bright, John:  
 (WS), Oct. '64  
 Bright, William:  
 (QC), Mar. '69  
*Bringing Christ to Individuals* (S), by John R. Mott, July '64, p. 3  
*Bringing Christ to Your Area* (INT), with John Dillon, Amer.—Feb. '70, p. 10  
 Brisbane, Australia (See: Australia Crusade News)  
 Briscoe, D. Stuart (Mrs. D. Stuart Briscoe):  
*Bar-None* (A), Mar. '65, p. 4  
 Briscoe, Jill Pauline (Mrs. D. Stuart Briscoe):  
*He Broke the Box* (T), Apr. '69, p. 7  
*Britain Is Delighted with 'Boomerang'* (F), re film *Shadow of the Boomerang*, May '61, p. 16  
*Britain's New Miracle* (CN), re closed-circuit TV for relays to twenty-five cities, May '67, p. 16  
*Britannia Listens* (CN), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, Sept. '67, p. 8  
 British and Foreign Bible Society, in Australia (See: *Australia Jubilee 3—1817-1967*)  
 British Columbia, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)  
*British Isles Concert Tour* (A), Jan. '63, p. 14  
 British Isles Crusade News:  
*All-Britain Crusade* (CN), June '61, p. 16  
*Britain's New Miracle* (CN), May '67, p. 16  
*Britannia Listens* (CN), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, Sept. '67, p. 8  
*Candle at Wembley* (A), by Maureen Hay, Nov. '66, p. 7  
*Crusade Inquiry Report* (CN), re *Church of England Newspaper's* Questionnaire, Jan. '66, p. 16  
*Evangel in England* (CN), Aug. '61, p. 10  
*Falkirk and Derby* (CN), Br.—June '69, p. 4  
*For the Winning of Men* (CN), June '64, p. 8  
*Friend in the Court* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '66, p. 10  
*Greater London Crusade Statistics* (CN), Sept. '66, p. 9  
*Greatest Greatness* (CN), by Cuthbert K. N. Bardsley, Nov. '66, p. 3  
*Hope in the Great City* (CN), Part II, by Sherwood E. Wirt, re June 11-22, 1966, diary, Oct. '66, p. 8  
*How Real Was It?* (A), by James D. Douglas, Aust., Br.—Dec. '66, p. 4  
*Impact in Britain* (CN), July '61, p. 12  
*Joy in the Great City* (CN), Part I, by Sherwood E. Wirt, re May 22-June 10, 1966, diary, Sept. '66, p. 8  
*June in London* (CN), Apr. '66, p. 16  
*London Calling* (CN), Mar. '64, p. 16  
*London 1966* (A), by David Winter, June '66, p. 7  
*London Revisited* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 6  
*London Story* (A), by David Winter, Sept. '66, p. 1  
*London Writes More History* (CN), Aug. '66, p. 8  
*Love in the Great City* (CN), Part III, by Sherwood E. Wirt, re June 23-30, 1966, diary, Nov. '66, p. 10  
*Manchester Three Months After* (CN), Nov. '61, p. 10  
*News of the Crusades* (CN), Dec. '61, p. 16  
*Second Look in Britain* (CN), Sept. '61, p. 13  
*Sixteen Days in Britain* (CN), Aust., Br.—Sept. '69, p. 10  
*Spiritual Hurricane* (CN), May '66, p. 16  
*Tales of the Earls Courtiers* (CN), stories of eleven converts, Sept. '66, p. 6  
*Tales of the Earls Courtiers* (CN), stories of eight decisions, Oct. '66, p. 11  
*Time Has Come* (A), by Maurice A. P. Wood, June '66, p. 16  
*Victory in the Great City* (CN), Part IV, by Sherwood E. Wirt, re July 1, 2 and Sept. 17, 19, 20, 21, 1966, diary, Dec. '66, p. 6  
*British Musical Tour* (A), Oct. '62, p. 15  
 Britt, Dell (Mrs. George Britt):  
*Bamboo* (EF), Apr. '69, p. 2  
 Bronkema, Ralph:  
 (WS), May '63  
 Brooks, Molly:  
 (P-QC), Dec. '70  
 Brooks, Phillips:  
*Candle of the Lord* (S), Aug. '62, p. 7  
*Don't Blame Me!* (S), May '69, p. 3  
 (P-QC), Oct. '61 (Q-M/M), Apr. '69, p. 14  
 (QC), Jan. '63 (WS), Mar. '67  
 (QC), Mar. '67 (WS), Aug. '67  
 Brooks, Mrs. Wright W.:  
 (WS), Sept. '66  
 Brougher, James Whitcomb:  
 (WS), Aug. '62  
 Brown, Bill:  
*Faith That Exalts* (T), July '65, p. 4  
 Brown, Blanche E.:  
*Miracle* (P-EF), Feb. '68, p. 2  
 Brown, Donald R.:  
 (WS), June '70  
 Brown, Joan Winnill (Mrs. Bill Brown):  
*You Don't Walk Out Alone* (T), Dec. '64, p. 7  
 (WS), Mar. '66  
 Brown, Loyce Lowe:  
 (P-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14 (P-QC), Oct. '67  
 (P-QC), June '68
- Brown, R. R.:  
 (QC), Dec. '64  
 Browne, Charles Farrar (See: Ward, Artemus)  
 Browne, R. D.:  
 (P-QC), Dec. '63  
 Browne, Thomas:  
 (QC), May '65  
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Mrs. Robert Browning):  
 (P), June '65, p. 7 (WS), Oct. '68  
 (WS), Mar. '61 (WS), Apr. '69  
 Browning, Robert:  
 (P-QC), Oct. '62 (WS), Feb. '61  
 (P-QC), July '63  
 (P-QC), July '66  
 (P-QC), Aug. '66  
 Brownlie, John:  
 (P-QC), Apr. '63  
 Brownville, C. Gordon:  
*Signature of Hope* (S), May '70, p. 10  
 Bruce, F. F.:  
 (WS), May '63 (WS), July '64  
 Brunner, Emil:  
 (Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14 (WS), Oct. '66  
 Bryan, William Jennings:  
 (WS), July '63  
 Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir):  
 (WS), Feb. '63  
*Budo Kan* (CN), re Tokyo Crusade, June '67, p. 16  
*Buds on the Ringo Tree* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Tokyo Crusade specific conversions, Jan. '68, p. 7  
*Buffets . . . what they mean* (QC), Feb. '67  
 Bull, Geoffrey:  
 (QC), Jan. '66  
 Buller, Herman M.:  
*Colombia Now an Open Door for the Gospel* (A), Feb. '62, p. 12  
 Bulwer, Henry:  
 (WS), June '64  
 Bundaberg, Australia (See: Australia Crusade News)  
 Bundy, Nancy A.:  
 (P-QC), Sept. '70  
 Bunyan, John:  
 (QC), Aug. '64 (WS), Feb. '61  
 (QC), Mar. '65  
 Buonaparte, Napoleon:  
 (WS), July '69  
*Buonaparte, That Man* (See: *That Man Buonaparte*, by Howard E. Butt, Jr.)  
 Burke, Edmund:  
 (WS), May '68  
 Burke, Lynda:  
*Lynda Burke, Counselor* (Pic-Story), Columbus, Ohio, Crusade, Sept. '64, p. 8  
 Burke, Patricia:  
*Door No One Can Shut* (B), Dec. '62, p. 4  
 Burke, Walter F.:  
*Way Out There* (T), Sept. '67, p. 7  
 (Q-M/M), Aug. '70, p. 14  
 Burner, Larry:  
 (WS), Nov. '67  
 Burnham, Carl:  
*Geiger Counters* (EF), Apr. '63, p. 2  
*Burning Heart* (S), by Howard O. Jones, May '65, p. 7  
 Burns, James:  
 (WS), Nov. '65  
 Burns, Robert:  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14  
 Burriss, Stanley W.:  
*Scientific Approach* (INT), with Stanley W. Burriss, Gerhard Dirks and Lambert Dolphin, Jr., by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 8  
 Burroughs, John:  
 (P-QC), Oct. '65  
 Busby, Russ:  
*Passion of Our Lord* (Pic-Story), Apr. '68, p. 8  
 Busch, Wilhelm:  
*University of the Unemployed* (T), Oct. '64, p. 7  
 Bushnell, Horace:  
*Regeneration* (S), Sept. '62, p. 11  
 (WS), July '61  
*Businessman Looks at the Bible* (A), by W. Maxey Jarman, May '65, p. 4  
*But, Father!* (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, excerpt from his book *Not Me, God*, Aug. '67, p. 3  
 Butlin, Cecil R.:  
*Manchester Three Months After* (CN), Nov. '61, p. 10  
 Butt, Howard E., Jr.:  
*ABC's of Discipleship* (A), Sept. '62, p. 3  
*House Where You Live* (A), Nov. '64, p. 8  
*That Man Buonaparte* (A), Aug. '63, p. 3  
*What It Means to Be a Layman* (A), Mar. '61, p. 3  
 (R/P), re *World Aflame*, by Billy Graham, Amer.—Dec. '65, p. 12; Aust.—Apr. '66, p. 13  
 Butzer, Albert George:  
 (WS), Jan. '68
- C**  
 Caecilius:  
 (WS), Mar. '69  
 Caesarea (See: Basil of Caesarea)  
 Caesarea, Eusebius of (See: *Easter Footnote*, by Eusebius of Caesarea)  
 Calgary, Alberta, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)  
 California (See: Anaheim, California, Crusade News; Fresno, California, Crusade News; Los Angeles, California, Crusade News; San Diego, California, Crusade News; Torrance, California, Crusade News)  
*California Harvest* (CN), Sept. '62, p. 16  
 Calkins, Raymond (also Charles Lee Feinberg):  
*Joel* (OT), Dec. '70, p. 6  
*Call of Calls* (EF), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '65, p. 2  
*Call of the Gospel Prophet* (M/M), by John F. MacArthur, Feb. '64, p. 14  
*Call of the Land* (T), by Gary Warner, story of the witnessing Beckstrands, Amer., Aust.—Mar. '66, p. 8  
*Called to Be Saints* (M/M), by J. Sidlow Baxter, Nov. '61, p. 14

Calling of an Evangelist (INT), with T. W. Wilson, July '62, p. 11  
 Calvary Road (S), by Roy Hession, Aug. '65, p. 11  
 Calvary Temple, Denver, Colorado (See: Great Churches of Today, by Carey Moore)  
 Calvin, John:  
 (QC), July '63 (WS), July '62  
 (QC), Feb. '68 (WS), Dec. '64  
 (WS), Feb. '65 (WS), Sept. '68

Camden, William:  
 (P-QC), June '64  
 Cameron, Jim:  
 (WS), Feb. '70  
 Cameron, W. J.:  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14 (WS), Dec. '70  
 Cameron, W. J. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
 Song of Songs, Which Is Solomon's (OT), Dec. '68, p. 5  
 Cameron, W. J. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Timothy Dzaio):  
 Song of Songs (OT), Jan. '69, p. 5  
 Campbell, Douglas:  
 (WS), Apr. '63 (WS), Dec. '64  
 Campbell, Duncan:  
 Facing the Issue (S), Oct. '68, p. 3  
 Campbell, Lucille (Mrs. Rex Campbell):  
 Incident in the Bus Station (A), Sept. '68, p. 7  
 Campus and the Truth (A), by Paul E. Little, June '64, p. 10  
 Campus Crusade for Christ:  
 Christ on the Campus (A), by S. E. Wirt, re ministry of William R. Bright, Feb. '62, p. 10  
 Campus Encounter (CN), May '64, p. 4

CAMPUS EVANGELISM:  
 Bagged by a Deer Hunter (T), by Peter E. Gillquist, Nov. '67, p. 10  
 Campus Encounter (CN), re ministry of Billy Graham and Akbar Abdul-Haq, May '64, p. 4  
 Evangelism and the Intellectual (Panel), at Harvard, with James Luther Adams, Billy Graham, Richard R. Niebuhr, Harold J. Ockenga, Krister Stendahl,  
 Part I, Oct. '62, p. 8  
 Part II, Nov. '62, p. 6  
 Special Report on Evangelism at Berkeley and UCLA (A), Amer., Aust.-Apr. '67, p. 14  
 Stirrings on Campus (CN), by John A. Huffman, Jr., at Princeton, Jan. '64, p. 16  
 Also see: Campus Crusade for Christ; Fellowship of Christian Athletes; Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship

Canada Crusade News:  
 Canadian Report (CN), Oct. '64, p. 11  
 Celebration in Winnipeg (CN), Aug. '67, p. 10  
 Challenge in Canada (CN), Sept. '63, p. 16  
 Christ at Expo 67 (CN), May '67, p. 11  
 Climax in Canada (CN), Aug. '64, p. 6  
 Edmonton 'Love-Out' (CN), Jan. '69, p. 10  
 Evangelization in Canada (CN), Jan. '65, p. 13  
 Footnote to Toronto, 1955 (CN), Sept. '61, p. 7  
 For the Winning of Men (CN), June '64, p. 8  
 God Does Not Fail in British Columbia (CN), Sept. '65, p. 2b  
 God Stakes His Claim in British Columbia (CN), May '65, p. 2a  
 'I Watched the Winnipeg Telecast' (R/P), Oct. '67, p. 10  
 Mission to Canada (CN), May '68, p. 8  
 Mission to North America (CN), Jan. '64, p. 12  
 New Life Mission (CN), May '62, p. 13  
 Spring Atlantic Crusades (CN), May '64, p. 16  
 Strange New Trail (CN), Sept. '65, p. 10  
 Summer Roundup (CN), June '62, p. 7  
 Victoria Awaits Prevailing Wind (CN), Sept. '65, p. 2a  
 Victory in Vancouver (CN), July '65, p. 16  
 Winnipeg! (CN), Amer., Br.-Apr. '67, p. 16

Canadian Congress on Evangelism:  
 Evangelism in Canada—To Repair a Broken Contact (A), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '70, p. 16

Canadian Report (CN), Oct. '64, p. 11  
 Canberra, Australia (See: Australia Crusade News)  
 Candle at Wembley (A), by Maureen Hay, Nov. '66, p. 7  
 Candle in My Heart (T), by Cindy Randolph, Amer.-July '70, p. 3  
 Candle of the Lord (S), by Phillips Brooks, Aug. '62, p. 7  
 Candler, Warren:  
 (WS), Mar. '63  
 Cannon, Virginia L.:  
 (P-QC), Apr. '69  
 Canticles (QC), June '67  
 Capper, W. Melville (and H. Morgan Williams):  
 Marriage (M/M), June '61, p. 14  
 Captain Eddie Rickenbacker (INT), by S. E. Wirt, July '68, p. 3  
 Caribbean Challenge (CN), re Puerto Rico Crusade, May '67, p. 8  
 Carisbrook Ground (See: Tale of Two Islands, by J. D. Douglas)  
 Carlson, Gus:  
 (P-QC), Nov. '69  
 Carlson, Paul:  
 Paul Carlson's Last Journey (B), by Homer E. Dowdy, Feb. '65, p. 8  
 Carlyle, Thomas:  
 (QC), May '62 (WS), Jan. '61  
 (WS), Oct. '63  
 (WS), Apr. '64

Carmichael, Amy:  
 No Looking Back (A), Dec. '63, p. 11  
 (P-QC), Nov. '60 (Q-M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14  
 (P-QC), Feb. '61 (WS), June '63  
 (P-QC), June '62 (WS), Sept. '63  
 (P-QC), Dec. '64 (WS), Dec. '63  
 (P-QC), Aug. '65 (WS), Sept. '68  
 (P-QC), Mar. '69  
 (QC), Mar. '61  
 (QC), Oct. '62  
 (QC), June '69

Carmichael, Ralph:  
 Man (P-EF), lyric in film For Pete's Sake!, Mar. '67, p. 2  
 Carnaby, Ernest W.:  
 Into the Bush (A), Aust., Br.-Feb. '68, p. 6  
 Carnell, Edward John:  
 (WS), July '63  
 Carrick, Alice:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14  
 Carrington, Opal Bagne:  
 (P-QC), Oct. '67

Carson, Johnny (See: Unusual Ministry)  
 Carter, James E.:  
 War Is Over (M/M), Oct. '69, p. 14

CARTOONS:  
 Believe . . . just so you believe something, by Charles M. Schulz, Sept. '62, p. 13  
 Chicago Needs Another (D. L. Moody), by Vaughn Shoemaker, Mar. '65, p. 6  
 Christians . . . hid in catechisms, by Charles M. Schulz, Feb. '64, p. 12  
 Corsage . . . instead a gift to . . . in your name!, by Charles M. Schulz, Sept. '63, p. 8  
 David cooled Goliath!, Apr. '61, p. 13  
 Demons' home ground . . . by Bevy Baker, Nov. '60, p. 10  
 Dennis the Menace, by Hank Ketcham, Sept. '61, p. 14  
 Disagree theologically . . . He thinks he's perfect . . . by Charles M. Schulz, Dec. '60, p. 15  
 Dogfood check, from Religious Drawings, June '61, p. 14  
 First Christmas Gift, by Vaughn Shoemaker, Dec. '60, p. 16  
 God loves me . . . God loves me not . . . by Charles M. Schulz, Oct. '65, p. 2  
 Hair coming down. If deeply spiritual . . . by Charles M. Schulz, Sept. '63, p. 8  
 Hi-Fi . . . for S. S. rooms . . . by Charles M. Schulz, May '61, p. 15  
 Humility . . . twice as humble as you are!, by Charles M. Schulz, July '61, p. 14  
 I was having my quiet time!, by Charles M. Schulz, June '66, p. 12  
 Joseph didn't have seven sports coats . . . by Charles M. Schulz, Jan. '64, p. 12  
 Light under a bushell, by Charles M. Schulz, Apr. '62, p. 14  
 Missions . . . \$5,000? What has Congo done for us?, by Palmquist, May '62, p. 13  
 Nick of Time! (Lifesaver thrown to drowning man), by Vaughn Shoemaker, July '62, p. 16  
 Old Testament . . . unraveling . . . starting to read it!, by Charles M. Schulz, Mar. '61, p. 5  
 Peanuts, by Charles M. Schulz:  
 Didn't think being right mattered as long as sincere, Apr. '61, p. 14  
 Difficult to believe flower has gift of prophecy, Feb. '61, p. 14  
 Load off my mind . . . Sound theology does that!, Aug. '65, p. 12  
 Snoopy thirsty (goes to faucet . . . rain comes), Sept. '63, p. 8  
 Soul needs a band-aid, Jan. '61, p. 10  
 Stars beautiful . . . feel insignificant, Oct. '61, p. 14  
 People are searching in the strangest ways . . . by Robert P. Blewett (See: Peace and Happiness, by William Law), May '67, p. 10  
 Reasons for Churchgoing (graph), by Gordon Stowell, Aug. '62, p. 11  
 Religious problem . . . girl friend says 'Ah-men': I say 'Ay-men', by Charles M. Schulz, June '62, p. 13  
 Scripture to back up one of my pre-conceived notions, by Charles M. Schulz, July '67, p. 12  
 Sermons . . . apply to someone or other I know, by Weg, Nov. '60, p. 2  
 Sharing (hands holding up church), by Louis Goodwin, Sept. '64, p. 11  
 Snoopy . . . cold . . . be of good cheer . . . by Charles M. Schulz, Feb. '62, p. 11  
 Snoring . . . wasn't snoring . . . breathing hard . . . deep sermon!, by Galbraith, Aug. '61, p. 2  
 Spiritual dentist? My personality full of cavities, by Charles M. Schulz, Jan. '62, p. 13  
 Spiritual Life Emphasis Week . . .?, by Charles M. Schulz, Dec. '63, p. 12  
 Tent cartoons (2), re Crusade in Germany, Dec. '60, p. 8  
 Tie That Binds, by Vaughn Shoemaker, Dec. '61, p. 14  
 Two-by-Fours, by Charles M. Schulz and Kenneth F. Hall, Nov. '67, p. 3:  
 Going to church . . . like having a night-light!  
 I'm one of God's children . . . Who are you?  
 I've come to get religion!  
 Jesus loves . . . ME . . .!  
 Loving God . . . made big brothers?  
 More mature I get . . . more childish the rest . . .  
 One more songbook . . . almost able to see the preacher  
 Where . . . hypocrites? . . . heard . . . church filled with . . .  
 Uncle Sam at Prayer, by Vaughn Shoemaker, Jan. '61, p. 2  
 Visitation . . . I You stay away from Gloriat, by Charles M. Schulz, Nov. '61, p. 14  
 What confuses me is theology, by Charles M. Schulz, Jan. '65, p. 12  
 What was bugging ol' Pharaoh?, by Charles M. Schulz, Sept. '63, p. 8  
 Wonder what's beyond the stars . . . by Charles M. Schulz, Aug. '64, p. 15

Cary, Alice:  
 (WS), July '67  
 Cassidy, Michael:  
 God Molds a Missioner (T), Feb. '64, p. 13  
 Caster, Lorraine:  
 (P-QC), June '68  
 Catherine of Siena:  
 (WS), Feb. '63 (WS), Nov. '67

Cattell, Molly:  
 Wet Day at Wembley (T), Aug. '61, p. 11  
 Caught! (CN), by Sherwood E. Wirt, re stories of inquirers at Anaheim, California, Crusade, Jan. '70, p. 10  
 Cause of Infidelity—Brought Up to Date:  
 (Q), Sept. '61, p. 11  
 Cawley, F. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
 Jeremiah (OT), Oct. '69, p. 5  
 Cawley, F. (also J. G. S. S. Thomson):  
 Jeremiah (OT), Sept. '69, p. 5  
 Cawood, John:  
 (P-QC), Dec. '68  
 Celebration in Winnipeg (CN), Aug. '67, p. 10  
 Celluloid Evangelism (A), Apr. '64, p. 11  
 Celsius:  
 (WS), Amer., Br.-Apr. '66  
 Centenary of Evangelical Work in Spain (CN), Sept. '69, p. 12

Center of Me, At the (See: At the Center of Me, by Peter Taylor Forsyth)  
 Center Pier (S), by R. Leonard Small, July '63, p. 4  
 Centuries of Christianity (Q), by Elizabeth II (Queen of England), June '66, p. 1  
 Certainly, Lord (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '62, p. 2  
 Chadwick, Samuel:  
 Second Mile (S), June '62, p. 4  
 What Life Taught Samuel Chadwick (EF), Nov. '60, p. 2  
 (QC), Sept. '65 (WS), Oct. '61  
 (QC), Mar. '69 (WS), Oct. '63  
 (WS), Dec. '64  
 (WS), Feb. '65

Chafin, Kenneth L.:  
 Rapid Social Change (S), Amer.-Aug. '69, p. 4  
 Chain Reaction in Ghana (CN), by Irene Morrow, Feb. '61, p. 6  
 Challenge Facing the Sunday School (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '66, p. 2  
 Challenge in Canada (CN), Sept. '63, p. 16  
 Challenge in Love (T), by Festo Kivengere, July '62, p. 8  
 Challenge of His Coming (S), by James S. Stewart, Dec. '69, p. 3  
 Challenge to the Church (A), by Howard O. Jones, excerpt from his book Shall We Overcome?, July '66, p. 6  
 Chalmers, Thomas:  
 Expulsive Power of a New Affection (S), Mar. '66, p. 7  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '70, p. 14 (WS), Mar. '65

Chamberlain, Elsie:  
 (WS), June '64

Chambers, Oswald:  
 Christ's Redemption (M/M), Jan. '69, p. 14  
 Spiritual Efficiency (S), July '63, p. 10  
 (QC), June '61 (WS), Apr. '62  
 (QC), Dec. '61 (WS), July '69  
 (QC), Apr. '63 (WS), Dec. '69  
 (QC), Sept. '64 (WS), July '70  
 (QC), Jan. '68 (WS), Oct. '70

Chambers, Whittaker:  
 (WS), Jan. '62

Chandler, E. Russell, Jr.:  
 Penny from Heaven (T), Dec. '70, p. 3  
 Change . . . of direction (QC), June '68  
 Changing the Tide of History (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '66, p. 2  
 Channels . . . of his love (QC), July '64

Chapman, J. Wilbur:  
 When No One Seems to Care (S), Mar. '62, p. 3  
 (I-M/M), Aug. '67, p. 14 (WS), Oct. '67

Character . . . has no substitute (QC), Aug. '67  
 Character of a Nation (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '62, p. 2  
 Charge That to My Account (S), by Harry A. Ironside, Aug. '63, p. 7  
 Charity Begins in the Home (EF), May '61, p. 2  
 Charles Darwin's Other Voyage (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '62, p. 8  
 Chase, Mary Ellen:  
 (WS), Dec. '66  
 Chatham and Swansea (CN), by Alan Stephens, re Euro '70 television Crusade, Aust., Br.-July '70, p. 3  
 Chen, Wei-ping:  
 Dr. Chen Heads Taiwan Meetings (B), Mar. '63, p. 11

Cherry, Edith G.:  
 (P-QC), Apr. '68

Chesterton, Gilbert K.:  
 (P-QC), Aug. '66 (WS), Mar. '61  
 (WS), Aug. '61  
 (WS), Amer., Br.-Apr. '66

Chevy That Wanted to Be a Cadillac (A), by Richard Woike, Jan. '64, p. 4

Chiang, Mayling Soong (Madam Chiang Kai-shek):  
 Suffusion of Joy (T), Mar. '63, p. 4

Chicago, Illinois, Crusade News:  
 Chicago Through a Pastor's Eyes (A), Nov. '62, p. 12  
 Chicagoland Revisited (CN), Aug. '64, p. 6  
 Christ in Chicago (CN), May '62, p. 8  
 Crusades' Real Secret (A), June '62, p. 6  
 God So Loved Chicago (CN), July '62, p. 16  
 Tree Grows in Chicago (CN), Sept. '62, p. 8  
 What Does a City Do with a Blessing? (CN), Aug. '62, p. 8  
 Chicago Through a Pastor's Eyes (A), by John A. Bellingham, Nov. '62, p. 12  
 Chicagoland Revisited (CN), Aug. '64, p. 6  
 Chief Work (S), by Mark A. Matthews, Oct. '69, p. 10

Chien, Chieh:  
 Peace in Washington (T), June '61, p. 13  
 Child of the King: What It Means (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '64, p. 13

Chile, South America (See: Latin America Crusade News)

Chillingworth, William:  
 (WS), Sept. '70

Choice (S), by Mark Hopkins, July '67, p. 7  
 Christ and his apostles taughten the people . . . (Q), by John Wycliffe, Dec. '61, p. 4  
 Christ at Expo 67 (CN), re Sermons of Science exhibit plus Leighton Ford's eight-minute message, May '67, p. 11  
 Christ at the Brandenburg Gate (CN), Jan. '61, p. 12  
 Christ, Born to Be Savior (Song), by Tedd Smith, Dec. '61, p. 10

CHRIST DWELLING IN US:  
 Alive! (P-EF), by W. Ian Ireland, Dec. '65, p. 2  
 At the Center of Me (V-S), by Peter Taylor Forsyth, June '64, p. 7  
 Body . . . the temple of His Spirit (QC), Nov. '61  
 Christ in the Believer (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '64, p. 1  
 Christ, My Life (S), by Watchman Nee, Sept. '62, p. 6  
 Christmas . . . in the heart (QC), Dec. '61  
 Conquest of Inner Space (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '70, p. 1  
 Convictions to Live By (A), by L. Nelson Bell, Apr. '68, p. 7  
 Freedom of Personality (S), by Billy Graham, July '64, p. 1  
 Galilean Accent (S), by Arthur John Gossip, Mar. '68, p. 7  
 God and Golf (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '68, p. 1  
 Indwelt (S), by Stephen F. Olford, Oct. '64, p. 4  
 Man Who Wins (T), by Charles G. Trumbull, Nov. '64, p. 4  
 My Heart—Christ's Home (S), by Robert Boyd Munger, Nov. '63, p. 3  
 Power I Choose (A), by Myri Glockner, July '63, p. 3  
 Preparation of the Man (S), by Lionel B. Fletcher, Feb. '66, p. 11  
 Replacement of Life (S), by Norman P. Grubb, July '64, p. 7

- Restoration of Personality* (S), by Norman P. Grubb, Aug. '64, p. 4
- Spiritual Efficiency* (S), by Oswald Chambers, July '63, p. 10
- Supernatural Christian Life* (S), by Leonard L. Legters, Jan. '62, p. 6
- Three Wounds of Christ* (S), by A. W. Tozer, Apr. '69, p. 10
- To Love, to Hate* (A), by Mary S. Wood, Nov. '68, p. 10
- Victory* (S), by Watchman Nee, June '68, p. 6
- Walking in Christ* (A), by Ruth Paxson, Apr. '70, p. 4
- What Has God Wrought!* (S), by George Whitefield, July '70, p. 4
- Christ for Youth* (T), three testimonies from converts of Billy Graham ministries, Aug. '70, p. 16
- Christ in Chicago* (CN), May '62, p. 8
- Christ in the Believer* (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '64, p. 1
- Christ in the City Room* (T), by McCandlish Phillips, June '68, p. 4
- Christ Is the Way, the Truth, the Life* (M/M), by Robert Murray McChesney, June '62, p. 14
- Christ, My Life* (S), by Watchman Nee, Sept. '62, p. 6
- Christ on the Campus* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '62, p. 10
- Christ Seeks Asia* (A), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, re Asia-South Pacific Congress on Evangelism, Oct. '68, p. 16
- Christ's Redemption* (M/M), by Oswald Chambers, Jan. '69, p. 14
- Christchurch, New Zealand (See: New Zealand Crusade News)
- Christian Extra* (S), by Paul S. Rees, Apr. '70, p. 8
- CHRISTIAN GROWTH:**
- Are There Any Principles?* (S), by Carl F. H. Henry, Aug. '64, p. 7
- Blessed Event* (S), by Lane Adams, Oct. '66, p. 7
- Christian's Proving Ground* (S), by Stephen W. Paine, Amer.—Mar. '61, p. 10
- Fellowship and Separation* (S), by Billy Graham, Amer., Aug.—Aug. '61, p. 1
- God's Name Is Holy* (S), by Billy Graham, July '65, p. 1
- Growing in Grace* (M/M), by George Sweeting, Jan. '67, p. 14
- I Like Martha* (A), by Wendy Langton, Aust., Br.—Feb. '70, p. 10
- Line of Growth* (S), by John Henry Jowett, Oct. '62, p. 3
- Out from Among Them* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '68, p. 8
- Power into Your Life* (A), by Fred Smith, June '63, p. 3
- Spiritual Inventory* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '62, p. 1
- Spiritual Maturity* (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—Feb. '61, p. 1
- Spiritual Priesthood* (S), by Philipp Jakob Spener, Aug. '69, p. 10
- Strong Brother and the Weak* (S), by Carl F. H. Henry, Sept. '64, p. 10
- Temptation* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '64, p. 1
- To Live Is Christ* (S), by Donald Grey Barnhouse, Nov. '70, p. 10
- Which Standard?* (S), by George B. Duncan, Feb. '66, p. 4
- Winning the Christian Race* (S), by John Newton, Oct. '66, p. 10
- Christian Home Library* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '68, p. 4
- Christian Hospitality* (A), by Stephen F. Olford, Amer.—Mar. '68, p. 10
- Christian in Hollywood* (T), by Gregory Walcott, Jan. '65, p. 4
- Christian Is Spiritual . . . when* (M/M), by A. W. Tozer, Oct. '61, p. 14
- Christian Life Defined* (A), by Hannah Whitall Smith, July '61, p. 10
- Christian Medical Society:**
- God's Men in White* (A), by Catharine Brandt, augmenting medical missions, July '62, p. 4
- Christian Purpose in an Exploding World* (S), by Robert Boyd Munger, Apr. '61, p. 3
- Christian Soldier* (B), by Margaret Trout, re William Booth, Dec. '65, p. 6
- Christian Stakes* (S), by Carl F. H. Henry, excerpts from his book *Faith at the Frontiers*, June '69, p. 6
- Christian Statesmanship* (A), Sec. 1 by Ernest C. Manning, and Sec. 2 by William Richard Tolbert, Jr., Feb. '62, p. 6
- Christian Way of Death* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '65, p. 2
- Christian Womanhood* (S), by Cliff Barrows, Jan. '62, p. 3
- Christian's Code of Conduct* (EF), by Delbert L. Kennedy, Oct. '62, p. 2
- Christian's Proving Ground* (S), by Stephen W. Paine, Mar. '61, p. 10
- Christian's Social Responsibility* (S), by Joseph D. Blinco, Feb. '61, p. 4
- Christian's Special Secret* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '64, p. 2
- Christianity* (M/M), by Leland Wang, Dec. '63, p. 14
- CHRISTMAS:**
- Australian Christmas Reading* (A), by F. W. Boreham, Dec. '68, p. 4
- Bells of Men and the Silence of God* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '66, p. 2
- Bethlehem Revisited* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '61, p. 2
- Bethlehem, Where It All Began* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '65, p. 8
- Christmas . . . a beautiful thought* (QC), Dec. '68
- Christmas Basket—1967* (I-M/M), (Q-M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14
- Christmas Basket—1968* (I-M/M), (Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14
- Christmas Eve—five rhymes* (P), Dec. '65, p. 16
- Christmas: God With Us* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '69, p. 1
- Christmas . . . in the heart* (QC), Dec. '61
- Christmas . . . is a gift* (QC), Dec. '66
- Christmas Manifesto* (INT), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 8
- Christmas Name of God* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '65, p. 2
- Christmas Sky* (P), Dec. '67, p. 16
- Come to the Feast* (S), by T. DeWitt Talmage, Dec. '67, p. 6
- Crèche and the Atheist* (A), by Ruth Vaughn, Dec. '65, p. 10
- Day of His Birth* (P), by Donna Hosford, Jean Rasmussen, Elinor Rogers, Nancy Spiegelberg, S. E. Wirt, Dec. '70, p. 18
- Don't Knock Christmas* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '70, p. 2
- Feather Bed for Christmas* (T), by V. Raymond Edman, Dec. '63, p. 4
- Fresh Look at Jesus' Birth* (S), by Leon Morris, Dec. '61, p. 3
- Good Tidings of Great Joy* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '68, p. 1
- He Still Knocks at Your Door* (S), by L. Nelson Bell, Dec. '70, p. 10
- His Name Is Wonderful* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '67, p. 1
- In Him Was Life* (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haq, Dec. '70, p. 1
- Invisible Side of Christmas* (A), by Elaine D. Cooke, Dec. '69, p. 10
- King's Birthday* (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haq, Dec. '65, p. 7
- Light of the Star* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '64, p. 1
- Lord of Christmas* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '66, p. 1
- Love Was Born in Bethlehem* (P-EF), by Diana Martin, Dec. '62, p. 2
- Luke, chapter two* (EF), from *New Testament in Braid Scots*, rendered by William Wye Smith, Dec. '64, p. 2
- Miracle Dreams* (P-EF), by Susie M. Best, Amer.—Dec. '60, p. 2
- No Room in the Inn* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '62, p. 1
- Psalm for Christmas Eve* (P-EF), by Joseph Bayly, Dec. '70, p. 2
- Real Meaning of Christmas* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '63, p. 1
- Road Closed for the Holidays* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '62, p. 2
- Road to Bethlehem* (M/M), by Everett F. Hezmall, Dec. '61, p. 14
- Square, Honest Look* (EF), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '63, p. 2
- This Too I Shall Give* (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, Dec. '65, p. 1
- Three Symbols of Christmas* (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—Dec. '60, p. 1
- 'Twas the Day After Christmas* (M/M), by W. Joseph Hemphill, Dec. '66, p. 14
- Where the Action Is* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 3
- Why Christmas?* (S), by Helmut Thielicke, Dec. '62, p. 3
- (M/M), Dec. '60, p. 14 (M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14
- (M/M), Dec. '64, p. 14 (M/M), Dec. '70, p. 14
- Christmas . . . a beautiful thought* (QC), Dec. '68
- Christmas Basket—1967* (M/M), including (I), by S. E. Wirt; (Q), by M. R. DeHaan, W. T. Ellis, Francis C. Farley, David Grayson, Gerard Stanley Lee, Angelus Silesius, Ralph W. Sockman, Dec. '67, p. 14
- Christmas Basket—1968* (M/M), including (I), by Helen W. Koolman; (Q), by Charles L. Allen, Athanasius, Sarah Doudney, R. P. Haakonson, Vance Havner, Martin Luther, Andrew Murray, Kathryn Roberts, Dec. '68, p. 14
- Christmas Eve—five rhymes* (P), by Richard Crashaw, T. A. Daly, Christina Rossetti, Helga Skogsbjerg, S. E. Wirt, Dec. '65, p. 16
- Christmas: God With Us* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '69, p. 1
- Christmas in Bethlehem* (A), by Roy W. Gustafson, Oct. '64, p. 13
- Christmas . . . in the heart* (QC), Dec. '61
- Christmas in the Holy Land* (A), Oct. '65, p. 11
- Christmas . . . is a gift* (QC), Dec. '66
- Christmas Manifesto* (INT), with young people, by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 8
- Christmas Name of God* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '65, p. 2
- Christmas Sky* (P), by Robert Bridges, Richard Crashaw, Hedley Lucas, George Macdonald, Melva Rorem, Helga L. Skogsbjerg, Dec. '67, p. 16
- Christus Victor . . . the Lord Triumphant* (QC), Jan. '67
- Chrysostom, John:
- Pardon? Yes—Pride? No* (S), Aug. '64, p. 10
- (QC), Jan. '61 (WS), Oct. '70
- (QC), Apr. '64
- Church and I* (T), by Lester Hesselstine, June '66, p. 4
- Church and the Moral Crisis* (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '64, p. 2
- Church: Atheists and Renewal* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '65, p. 2
- Church Balcony* (A), by Virginia W. Gasper, June '68, p. 3
- Church Renewal* (I-M/M), by Harry Rowe, Jan. '70, p. 14
- Church, Seed of the (See: Seed of the Church, by Tertullian of Carthage)*
- Church That Needs 'Nothing'* (S), by G. Campbell Morgan, Dec. '60, p. 6
- Church Under Attack* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '63, p. 2
- Churches of Today, Great* (See: *Great Churches of Today*, by Carey Moore)
- Church's Cutting Edge* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '62, p. 2
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius:
- (Q-M/M), Nov. '70, p. 14 (WS), Sept. '65
- Claim the Promises of God* (EF), by Henrietta Mears, June '63, p. 2
- Clairvaux (See: Bernard of Clairvaux)
- Clark, Eugene L.:
- Nothing Is Impossible* (Song) (See: *Portland: Nothing Is Impossible*, by J. Berkley Reynolds), Aug. '68, p. 10
- Clark, Evelyn E. (Mrs. George Clark):
- 'Restless Ones' in Paris* (F), Sept. '66, p. 14
- Clarkson, E. Margaret:
- Not Yet—But Surely* (P-EF), Jan. '67, p. 2
- (P-QC), Mar. '64 (P-QC), June '65
- (P-QC), Oct. '64
- Claxton, Cornelia Ann:
- Ballad of Texas Joe* (P), Dec. '63, p. 7; re authorship (R/P), Lawrence E. Baker, Apr. '64, p. 13
- Clay Takes Breath* (T), by Richard B. Pharr, Nov. '62, p. 10
- Clear Blast on the Trumpet* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '63, p. 2
- Clement of Alexandria:
- (QC), July '62 (WS), July '65
- (QC), Aug. '62
- (QC), Mar. '66
- Clephane, Elizabeth C.:
- (P-QC), July '65
- Cleveland, M. C.:
- (WS), Nov. '65
- Cliburn, Van (Harvey Levan Cliburn, Jr.):
- Great Music: A Gift from God* (INT), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 3
- Clifford, Alec:
- Windows on the World—South America* (A), Feb. '67, p. 8
- Climax in Canada* (CN), Aug. '64, p. 6
- Climax of History* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '65, p. 1
- Clute, Oscar:
- (P-QC), Sept. '64
- Coan, Titus:
- Hawaiian Harvest* (B), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '61, p. 6
- (WS), Dec. '60
- Coastline for Christ* (A), re crusade by Don Summers, Br.—Nov. '67, p. 12
- Cobb, Ty (Tyrus Raymond Cobb):
- Big Inning* (B), by John R. Richardson, May '62, p. 11
- Coggan, F. D.:
- Australia Jubilee 3—1817-1967* (A), re British and Foreign Bible Society, Aust.—Apr. '67, p. 16
- Colby, Merle:
- (I-M/M), Apr. '70, p. 14
- Cole, Nathan:
- George Whitefield Comes to Middletown* (V-A), Apr. '67, p. 3
- Coleman, Lyman (and Charles Riggs):
- Three States Join in Philadelphia Crusade* (CN), July '61, p. 7
- Collecting a Blown Mind*, Part I (Panel), symposium with three former drug users and F. S. Abuzzahab, Sr., Curtis Dixon, Edward J. Dvorak, J. Howard Straiton, conducted by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '70, p. 8
- Part II (T), of three former drug users, reported by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '70, p. 10
- Collier, James F.:
- Scribes in the Market Place* (A), Oct. '63, p. 3
- Colombia, South America (See: Latin America Crusade News)
- Colombia Now an Open Door for the Gospel* (A), by Herman M. Buller, Feb. '62, p. 12
- Colorado* (See: Denver, Colorado, Crusade News)
- Colors . . . of God* (QC), Oct. '69
- Columbia of Iowa:
- (QC), Sept. '61 (P-QC), Apr. '64 (P-QC), May '65
- Columbus, Ohio, Crusade News:
- Discovery at Columbus* (CN), Sept. '64, p. 8
- Lynda Burke, Counselor* (Pic-Story), Sept. '64, p. 8
- Come!* (S), by Dwight L. Moody, June '69, p. 3
- Come Along on the Bus Ride to Miami Beach* (CN), by Adon C. Taft, May '61, p. 8
- Come, and Welcome* (S), by Charles H. Spurgeon, Nov. '66, p. 4
- Come Back and Help Us* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '69, p. 2
- 'Come Back to Japan,'* by Akira Hatori, Part I (T), Aug. '68, p. 4
- Part II (CN), re Tokyo Crusade, Oct. '68, p. 6
- Come to the Feast* (S), by T. DeWitt Talmage, Dec. '67, p. 6
- Coming!* (V-S), by W. A. Criswell, May '69, p. 7
- Coming of the King* (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '69, p. 1
- Coming World Congress* (A), by S. E. Wirt, July '66, p. 16
- Coming World Congress* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Mar. '66, p. 2
- Commandments, Ten (See: *If the Foundations Be Destroyed*, by Walter H. Judd)
- COMMITMENT:**
- Choice* (S), by Mark Hopkins, July '67, p. 7
- Church and I* (T), by Lester Hesselstine, June '66, p. 4
- Controversy* (S), by Leighton Ford, July '67, p. 8
- Don't Blame Me!* (S), by Phillips Brooks, May '69, p. 3
- 400 to One* (S), by Henry Parry Liddon, Mar. '67, p. 8
- Free Man's Lord* (INT), Part II, with Mark O. Hatfield, by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '67, p. 10
- From Effort to Art* (P-EF), by Isla Jackson, July '65, p. 2
- Identity Crisis* (S), by Leighton Ford, Oct. '69, p. 1
- Life That Wins* (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—Mar. '61, p. 1; Aust., Br.—Nov. '70, p. 4
- Living in High Gear* (S), by Paul M. Nagano, Aug. '69, p. 6
- Meet My Friend* (A), by Sug Bracken, June '64, p. 4
- My Heart—Christ's Home* (S), by Robert Boyd Munger, Nov. '63, p. 3
- On Patrol for God* (T), by Melvin Floyd, Aug. '67, p. 6
- Our God Is Marching On* (S), by Billy Graham, July '66, p. 1
- Out Where the New Begins* (M/M), by Paul S. Rees, July '66, p. 14
- Rug Cleaning with God* (A), by Marion E. Wade, May '67, p. 7
- Taking Advantage of Time* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '68, p. 1
- That Feeling Again* (P-EF), by Flora Mathews, Oct. '64, p. 2
- 'There Came to Him a Woman'* (A), by Millie Dienert, Aug. '67, p. 4
- There Is a Remedy* (S), by T. W. Wilson, Feb. '69, p. 4
- This Too I Shall Give* (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, Dec. '65, p. 1
- Total Commitment* (S), by A. W. Tozer, Aug. '63, p. 4
- Total Man* (S), by Billy Graham, June '66, p. 8
- Totally Committed* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '70, p. 8
- What Power!* (S), by George W. Truett, Oct. '62, p. 10
- Write with a Man's Pen* (A), by James L. Johnson, June '67, p. 4
- Communicating the Gospel* (S), by Billy Graham, July '67, p. 1
- COMMUNISM:**
- Communist Surveys the Christian 'Threat'* (EF), from *Peace and Liberty*, Mar. '62, p. 2
- High Cost of Failure* (A), re Karl Marx' essay, Amer., Aust.—Aug. '61, p. 8
- Mr. Valiant-for-Truth* (B), by Leslie T. Lyall, re Wang Ming-tao, Oct. '67, p. 7
- Siberian Christians in Moscow* (A), by John C. Pollock, Dec. '64, p. 6
- Soviet Threat to Life on Earth* (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—Oct. '61, p. 1; Aust.—Nov. '61, p. 1
- Those 32 Siberian Christians* (A), by John C. Pollock, Nov. '64, p. 6
- Which Are You?* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '69, p. 2
- Communist Surveys the Christian 'Threat'* (EF), from *Peace and Liberty*, Mar. '62, p. 2
- Compassion . . . God has it; we need it* (QC), Dec. '60
- Compassion . . . the tenderest gift* (QC), Aug. '62
- Complete Organist* (EF), by Freeman H. Talbot, May '66, p. 2
- Conant, William C.:
- Safe!* (M/M), Mar. '61, p. 14
- Conference on Christian Inspiration* (CN), re Fernando Vangioni's meetings in La Coruña, Galicia, Spain, Feb. '70, p. 13
- Congratulations to the London Churches* (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '66, p. 2
- CONGRESS ON EVANGELISM—See:**
- Asia-South Pacific Congress on Evangelism
- Canadian Congress on Evangelism
- Latin-American Congress on Evangelism
- United States Congress on Evangelism
- World Congress on Evangelism
- Conklin, Edwin:
- (WS), Sept. '64
- Conquest of Inner Space* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '70, p. 1
- Conrad, E. J.:
- (WS), Mar. '64
- Contentment . . . in the Lord* (QC), Sept. '63
- Contrasts—Old Test./New Test.* (EF), by Roy W. Gustafson, July '61, p. 2
- Contrasts—Religion/Gospel* (EF), by Roy W. Gustafson, Dec. '60, p. 2

Control of Personality (A), by Eugenia Price, Dec. '60, p. 10  
 Control of the Mind (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '63, p. 1  
 Controversy (S), by Leighton Ford, July '67, p. 8  
 Conversational Prayer (A), by Rosalind Rinker, May '62, p. 6  
**CONVERSION:**  
 At the Center of Me (P), by Peter Taylor Forsyth, June '64, p. 7  
 Changing the Tide of History (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '66, p. 2  
 Chevy That Wanted to Be a Cadillac (A), by Richard Woike, Jan. '64, p. 4  
 Conversion (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '69, p. 1  
 Conversion of John Woolman (T), July '66, p. 4  
 Converted TV Set (P-EF), by Derek R. W. Wood, Sept. '63, p. 2  
 Firsthand Faith (S), by Leighton Ford, Dec. '61, p. 13  
 Freedom Through Truth (S), by Billy Graham, July '63, p. 1  
 Gateway to Truth (S), by Billy Graham, June '62, p. 1  
 Greatest Power (S), by Alexander Frazer, July '69, p. 7  
 I've Been to Cul-de-sac (T), by Andrew Herle, Feb. '69, p. 6  
 Lost and Found (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '68, p. 1  
 Nice People or New Men (A), by C. S. Lewis, Oct. '65, p. 7  
 Now That I Believe (S), by Robert A. Cook, Feb. '61, p. 7  
 Regeneration (S), by Horace Bushnell, Sept. '62, p. 11  
 Release! (T), by André Vandenberg, May '68, p. 6  
 Repent (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '67, p. 1  
 Repentance (S), by John Haggai, Feb. '70, p. 3  
 Where to Begin (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '62, p. 1  
 Conversion (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '69, p. 1  
 Conversion of David Brainerd (T), June '61, p. 3  
 Conversion of George Müller (T), Jan. '62, p. 12  
 Conversion of John Woolman (T), from his Journal published 1898, July '66, p. 4  
 Converted TV Set (P-EF), by Derek R. W. Wood, Sept. '63, p. 2  
 Converting the 'Structures' (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '67, p. 2  
 Convictions to Live By (A), by L. Nelson Bell, Apr. '68, p. 7  
 Conwell, Russell H.:  
 (WS), Jan. '61  
 Cook, Robert A.:  
 Battle Ahead (S), Aug. '61, p. 12  
 Now That I Believe (S), Feb. '61, p. 7  
 Will This Joy Last? (S), May '61, p. 10  
 Cooke, Elaine D.:  
 'Invisible' Side of Christmas (A), Dec. '69, p. 10  
 Cooke, Rose Terry:  
 (WS), Apr. '68  
 Cooper, Betty:  
 Fair Life (T), Oct. '64, p. 10  
 Cooper, L. Gordon, Jr.:  
 God and Man in Space (A), Mar. '66, p. 3  
 Cooper, Lauris (Mrs. Joseph Cooper):  
 Flowers in the Myer Bowl (T), as told to Jane Price, Nov. '70, p. 3  
 Copenhagen, Denmark (See: Denmark Crusade News)  
 Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church, Fort Lauderdale, Florida (See: Great Churches of Today, by Carey Moore)  
 Cornelius, Eva:  
 Why Sunday School? (INT), Mar. '66, p. 6  
 Cosin, John:  
 (QC), Apr. '69  
 Cost of Salvation (M/M), by J. Edwin Hartill, May '68, p. 14  
 Cottell, Louis:  
 'Miracle' of the 23rd Precinct (A), Jan. '61, p. 16  
 Countdown Down Under (CN), by Gordon Powell, re Australia and New Zealand Crusades, Aust., Br.—Mar. '69, p. 6  
 Courage . . . in the midst of difficulties (QC), Nov. '60  
 Coursey, Charlotte Parks:  
 Faulty Picture (P-EF), Jan. '68, p. 2  
 Cowboy Camp Meeting (A), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '66, p. 7  
 Cowman, Charles E.:  
 (WS), Nov. '67  
 Cowman, Lettie B. (Mrs. Charles E. Cowman):  
 Praise Changes Things (M/M), Nov. '65, p. 14  
 (WS), Nov. '61 (WS), Aug. '64  
 (WS), Aug. '62  
 Cowper, William:  
 (P-QC), Jan. '62 (WS), Jan. '61  
 (P-QC), June '64 (WS), July '68  
 Cox, Raymond L.:  
 Temple Builders (M/M), June '65, p. 14  
 Cracks in the Temple (P-EF), by John MacNeill, July '62, p. 2  
 Crashaw, Richard:  
 (P), Dec. '65, p. 16 (P), Dec. '67, p. 16  
 Crawford, Isabel:  
 Love Rope (P-EF), Mar. '66, p. 2  
 Crèche and the Atheist (A), by Ruth Vaughn, Dec. '65, p. 10  
 Creevey, Caroline Stickney:  
 (WS), Oct. '65  
 Cricketer for Christ (T), by David Sheppard, Aust., Br.—June '65, p. 3  
 Crisis in Evangelism (E), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Feb. '61, p. 2; also adapted for Aust., Br.—Mar. '66, p. 2  
 Criswell, Wallie Amos:  
 Coming! (V-S), May '69, p. 7  
 Great Churches of Today (A), Part IV, by Carey Moore, re First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Aug. '70, p. 10  
 What Shall I Do with Jesus? (M/M), May '61, p. 14  
 Cromwell, Oliver:  
 (WS), June '67  
 Cronin, A. J.:  
 (QC), Aug. '67  
 Crosby, Fanny:  
 (P-QC), Nov. '63  
**CROSS:**  
 Cross, The (A), by Robert G. Lee, July '61, p. 9  
 Finished! (S), by Herbert F. Stevenson, Mar. '67, p. 4  
 Look to the Cross! (S), by S. J. Reid, Apr. '70, p. 10  
 Mankind's Greatest Moment (S), by Alan Redpath, Dec. '60, p. 7  
 Meat of the Gospel (S), by John R. W. Stott, Jan. '62, p. 4  
 Offending Symbol (S), by J. Vernon McGee, Nov. '67, p. 4  
 Offense of the Cross (S), by Billy Graham, Amer., Br.—Nov. '61, p. 1; Aust.—Oct. '61, p. 1  
 Thou . . . hast . . . forsaken . . . me . . . why? (M/M), by Robert L. Moyer, Apr. '61, p. 14  
 Was the Cross Inevitable? (S), by David H. C. Read, Oct. '64, p. 3  
 Why God Used a Cross (S), by George H. Morrison, Dec. '64, p. 12

Why He Did It (P-EF), by Robert L. Moyer, Jan. '62, p. 2  
 Cross, Marian Evans (George Eliot):  
 (WS), Apr. '64  
 Cross, The (A), by Robert G. Lee, July '61, p. 9  
 Crowning Day (S), by Samuel D. Gordon, July '61, p. 6  
 Crucified with Christ (EF), by Leonard Ravenhill, Dec. '61, p. 2  
 Crusade in Europe (CN), by Robert Hopkins, Sept. '63, p. 11  
 Crusade in Miami (CN), re Fernando Vangioni's Crusade for Spanish-speaking people, Amer., Br.—Apr. '66, p. 11  
 Crusade in Review (CN), by Gordon Powell, Dec. '61, p. 7  
 Crusade Inquiry Report (CN), re Church of England Newspaper's Questionnaire, Jan. '66, p. 16  
 Crusade Nursery Rhymes (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, June '66, p. 2  
 Crusade Roundup (CN), Jan. '62, p. 13  
 Crusade '61—Australia (CN), by Leighton Ford, Mar. '62, p. 14  
 Crusade to South America (CN), including Manifesto to the Graham Team, Nov. '61, p. 16  
 Crusader (P-EF), by Jenny A. Maylam, Oct. '67, p. 2  
**CRUSADES—See:**  
 Africa Crusade News (Includes Egypt, Ethiopia, Ghana, Kenya, Liberia, Nigeria, No. Rhodesia, So. Rhodesia, Ruanda-Urundi, Tanganyika, etc.)  
 Alabama Crusade News (Includes Birmingham, Montgomery, etc.)  
 Anaheim, California, Crusade News  
 Australia Crusade News (Includes Adelaide, Arnhem Land, Brisbane, Bundaberg, Canberra, Darwin, Launceston, Melbourne, Perth, Sydney, etc.)  
 Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Crusade News  
 Boston, Massachusetts, Crusade News  
 British Isles Crusade News (Includes All-Britain 1967 Closed-Circuit, Belfast, Derby, Earls Court, England, Falkirk, Glasgow, Harringay, Kelvin Hall, London, Manchester, Wembley, etc.)  
 Canada Crusade News (Includes Atlantic Provinces, Brandon, Calgary, Edmonton, Guelph, Kitchener, Regina, Simco, Toronto, Vancouver, Victoria, Winnipeg, etc.)  
 Chicago, Illinois, Crusade News  
 Columbus, Ohio, Crusade News  
 Delmarva Crusade News (Includes Delaware, Maryland, Virginia)  
 Denmark Crusade News (Includes Copenhagen, etc.)  
 Denver, Colorado, Crusade News  
 El Paso, Texas, Crusade News  
 Florida Crusade News (Includes Fort Lauderdale, Jacksonville, Miami, Orlando, etc.)  
 France Crusade News (Includes Paris, etc.)  
 Fresno, California, Crusade News  
 Germany Crusade News (Includes Berlin, Dortmund, Essen, Hamburg, Nuremberg, Stuttgart, etc.)  
 Hawaii Crusade News  
 Houston, Texas, Crusade News  
 India Crusade News (Includes Kakinada, Narsapur, Punnachad, etc.)  
 Italy Crusade News (Includes Turin)  
 Kansas City, Missouri, Crusade News  
 Knoxville, Tennessee, Crusade News  
 Latin America Crusade News (Includes Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Paraguay, Puerto Rico, Uruguay, Venezuela, etc.)  
 Los Angeles, California, Crusade News  
 Malaysia Crusade News  
 New York, New York, Crusade News  
 New Zealand Crusade News (Includes Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington, etc.)  
 Omaha, Nebraska, Crusade News  
 Orient Crusade News (Includes Formosa/Taiwan, Hong Kong, Japan, Philippines, etc.)  
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Crusade News  
 Phoenix, Arizona, Crusade News  
 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Crusade News  
 Portland, Oregon, Crusade News  
 San Antonio, Texas, Crusade News  
 San Diego, California, Crusade News  
 Seattle, Washington, Crusade News  
 Singapore Crusade News  
 Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Crusade News  
 Southern Piedmont Crusade News (Includes Anderson, Greenville and Spartanburg, South Carolina)  
 Switzerland Crusade News (Includes Basel, Bern, Lausanne, Zürich, etc.)  
 Tampa, Florida, Crusade News  
 Tonga Crusade News  
 Torrance, California, Crusade News  
 Upper Midwest Crusade News (Includes states of Iowa, Minnesota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, etc.)  
 Washington, D.C., Crusade News  
 Yugoslavia Crusade News (Includes Zagreb)  
 Crusades' Real Secret (A), by Walter H. Smyth, June '62, p. 6  
 Cruz, Juan de la:  
 (WS), Feb. '63  
 Culbertson, William:  
 (WS), Aug. '69  
 Cultivating Spiritual Desire (M/M), by James E. Adams, Oct. '66, p. 14  
 Cumberland, Richard:  
 (WS), Aug. '68  
 Cunningham, Robert C.:  
 Spirit-filled Life (M/M), July '62, p. 14  
 Cup of Christ (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '65, p. 1  
 Cushman, Ralph Spaulding:  
 (P-QC), Jan. '69  
 Cuyler, Theodore:  
 (WS), Oct. '65

Darkness . . . and light (QC), May '65  
 Darwin, Australia (See: Australia Crusade News)  
 Darwin, Charles:  
 Charles Darwin's Other Voyage (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '62, p. 8  
 Davidson, Joy (Mrs. C. S. Lewis):  
 This World and That Other (A), May '63, p. 6  
 (WS), Dec. '60  
 Davies, Samuel:  
 (WS), Mar. '63  
 Dawa (Auca Indian, wife of Kimu):  
 What Really Happened (A), abridged story of the massacre as told by Dawa but written by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 11  
 Dawson, George:  
 (QC), Oct. '70  
 Day, Dorothea:  
 (P-QC), Mar. '65  
 Day I Met Christ (T), by Charles G. Finney, Feb. '61, p. 3  
 Day of Days (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '62, p. 1  
 Day of His Birth (P), by Donna Hosford, Jean Rasmussen, Elinor Rogers, Nancy Spiegelberg, S. E. Wirt, Dec. '70, p. 16  
 Days of Youth (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '64, p. 1  
 Dayuma (first Auca Indian convert):  
 Ten Years After the Massacre (A), by Rachel Saint (includes Dayuma's part in taking Gospel to Auca tribe), Jan. '66, p. 10  
 Deal, William S.:  
 Prepare to Meet Thy God (M/M), Mar. '66, p. 14  
 Dear Daughter (P-EF), by Katherine Melville, Amer., Aust.—Oct. '61, p. 2; Br.—Feb. '67, p. 2  
 Dear DECISION Readers: (A), by S. E. Wirt, June '65, p. 16  
 Dear Pa (EF), by Alice K. Montin, Sept. '64, p. 2  
 Dear People I Live With: (A), by Dale MacLeod, Feb. '63, p. 4  
**DEATH:**  
 Brevity of Life (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '64, p. 1  
 Christian Way of Death (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '65, p. 2  
 Day of Days (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '62, p. 1  
 Geiger Counters (EF), by Carl Burnham, Apr. '63, p. 2  
 Great Reconciliation (S), by Billy Graham, June '64, p. 1  
 Heaven . . . where Christ is (QC), July '61  
 Incident on the River Kwai (EF), by Ernest Gordon, Nov. '65, p. 2  
 Is There Life After Death? (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '67, p. 1  
 Last Moment (S), by Billy Graham, June '65, p. 1  
 Should I Ask You Back? (P-EF), by Elizabeth Webb, Apr. '62, p. 2  
 Through the Valley (A), by Betty Frist, Part I, Apr. '68, p. 4  
 Part II, July '68, p. 12  
 Decade of Decision (A), by Dave Garroway, Nov. '61, p. 3  
 Decade of DECISION (EF), by Billy Graham, Nov. '70, p. 2  
**DECISION magazine:**  
 As It Is . . . by S. E. Wirt, brief review of DECISION's operation and photos of current staff, Nov. '70, p. 8  
 As It Was, re DECISION's outstanding features, years 1960-1970, Nov. '70, p. 6  
 Decade of DECISION (EF), by Billy Graham, Nov. '70, p. 2  
 DECISION in Four Languages (A) (Spanish now joins the previous trio of English, French, German), Aug. '64, p. 11  
 How Our Mind Has Not Changed (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '70, p. 2  
 Please Write Us a Letter (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '70, p. 2  
 Why DECISION? (E), by Billy Graham, Nov. '70, p. 2  
**DECISION Essay Contest (See: Essay Contest, DECISION)**  
 Decision for the Truth (S), by Charles Haddon Spurgeon, July '68, p. 7  
 Deep . . . is his love (QC), Sept. '64  
 Defilement of the Earth (E), by S. E. Wirt, excerpt from his book Social Conscience of the Evangelical, Sept. '70, p. 2  
 Defining the Issue (EF), by Hugh Thomson Kerr, Nov. '60, p. 2  
 De Gabalis, Count:  
 (WS), Dec. '68  
 DeHaan, M. R.:  
 (M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14  
 DeHass, David T.:  
 Pathway to Revival (M/M), Sept. '67, p. 14  
 Dekyvere, Nola:  
 Crusade in Review (T), by Gordon Powell, Dec. '61, p. 7  
 Delaware (See: Delmarva Crusade News)  
 Delitzsch, Franz (also R. Laird Harris):  
 Psalms (OT), May-June '68, p. 5  
 Delitzsch, Franz (C. F. Keil and):  
 Leviticus (OT), Apr. '66, p. 5  
 Deuteronomy (OT), July '66, p. 5  
 Judges (OT), Oct. '66, p. 5  
 1 Chronicles and 2 Chronicles (OT), July '67, p. 5  
 Lamentations (OT), Jan. '70, p. 5  
 Daniel (OT), June '70, p. 5  
 Delmarva Crusade News:  
 Lights Along the Shore (CN), Apr. '69, p. 13  
 Demarest, Gary W.:  
 (WS), May '64  
 DeMoss, Ted:  
 Very Best Thing in Life (T), Feb. '66, p. 3  
 Denham, John:  
 (P-QC), June '61  
 Denman, Harry:  
 Discipleship (S), Sept. '61, p. 12  
 Denmark Crusade News:  
 Something Glorious in Denmark (CN), by Joyce Manning, July '65, p. 6  
 Denney, James:  
 (QC), Apr. '66 (WS), Nov. '60  
 (Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14 (WS), Sept. '61  
 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66  
 Denver, Colorado, Crusade News:  
 Timber Line (CN), Nov. '65, p. 8  
 Denver Revisited (F), by S. E. Wirt, re For Pete's Sake!, Nov. '66, p. 16  
 De Plata, William R.:  
 Plotter (A), Mar. '69, p. 10  
 (P-QC), Apr. '70  
 Derby, England (See: British Isles Crusade News)  
 DeRemer, Bernard R.:  
 Unity vs. Prejudice (M/M), Feb. '65, p. 14  
 de Tolly, Nina Barclay:  
 Artist's Faith (T), Jan. '67, p. 4  
 Dewhurst, Ronald:  
 God's Charioteer (T), Feb. '63, p. 10

*Dialogue with Ignorance* (A), from John Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, Aug. '61, p. 3

Dibelius, Otto:  
*Bishop Dibelius of Berlin-Brandenburg at Crusade's Close* (Q-CN), in Berlin, Dec. '66, p. 11

'Komm Wieder!' (A), Apr. '70, p. 7

*Did He, or Didn't He?* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '70, p. 2

Didache:  
(QC), Dec. '63

Didon, Pere:  
(WS), Apr. '63

Dienert, Millie (Mrs. Fred Dienert):  
'There Came to Him a Woman' (A), Aug. '67, p. 4

Dienert, Ruth (Mrs. Ted A. Dienert):  
*Friend* (P-EF), Apr. '70, p. 2

Dietrich, Veit:  
(QC), Sept. '64

*Difference . . . that Jesus makes* (QC), July '62

DIFFICULTIES:

*Adversity . . . how to meet it* (QC), Mar. '65

*Christian's Proving Ground* (S), by Stephen W. Paine, Mar. '61, p. 10

*Courage . . . in the midst of difficulties* (QC), Nov. '60

*Get with It!* (S), by Joseph D. Blinco, July '66, p. 10

*Hang Tough* (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '65, p. 2

*He is Able* (S), by Leighton Ford, Sept. '62, p. 7

*Joy Under Pressure* (EF), by John Nelson Darby, Feb. '61, p. 2

*Obstacles . . . what they mean* (QC), Sept. '62

*Shadowed Way . . . it comes to us all* (QC), June '62

*There is Hope for You* (A), by Robert E. Speer, Apr. '63, p. 3

*Years of the Locust* (S), by Charles H. Spurgeon, Sept. '63, p. 6

Dillon, John:

*Bringing Christ to Your Area* (INT), Amer.—Feb. '70, p. 10

*Dimmer and Dimmer* (T), by Verna Harris, Amer.—Sept. '70, p. 3; Aust.—Sept. '70, p. 16

Dirks, Gerhard:

*Scientific Approach* (INT), with Stanley W. Burriss, Gerhard Dirks and Lambert Dolphin, Jr., by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 8

*Discipleship* (S), by Harry Denman, Sept. '61, p. 12

*Discipleship, ABC's of* (See: *ABC's of Discipleship*, by Howard E. Butt, Jr.)

*Discipline of Daring* (S), by V. Raymond Edman, Jan. '63, p. 3

DISCOURAGEMENT:

*Discouragement* (M/M), by Don Worden, July '65, p. 14

*Discouragement* (S), by Charles H. Spurgeon, Dec. '60, p. 11

*In the Muck* (S), by Armin Gesswein, Feb. '69, p. 10

*Discouragement* (M/M), by Don Worden, July '65, p. 14

*Discouragement* (S), by Charles H. Spurgeon, Dec. '60, p. 11

*Discovery at Columbus* (CN), Sept. '64, p. 8

Disraeli, Benjamin:

(WS), Sept. '68

*Divine Initiative* (S), by Richard C. Halverson, Oct. '61, p. 10

*Divine Initiative . . . God's breakthrough* (QC), Oct. '62

Dixon, Curtis:

*Collecting a Blown Mind*, Part I (Panel), Feb. '70, p. 8

Doan, Eleanor L.:

(I-M/M), Dec. '64, p. 14

*Dr. Chen Heads Taiwan Meetings* (B), Mar. '63, p. 11

*Dr. Rowlands' Practice* (T), by David Rowlands, Aust.—Dec. '65, p. 13

*Doctor Who Found Himself* (B), by Robert O. Ferm, story of Hunter Smith, M.D., Sept. '62, p. 4

Dodd, C. H.:

(WS), Mar. '64

Doell, Miriam:

(P), Amer., Br.—Oct. '69, p. 7

(P), Aust., Mar. '70, p. 8

*Does Anybody Up There (Out There, Down There) Care?* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '65, p. 2

*Does Life Make Sense?* (S), by Oscar C. Hanson, June '61, p. 12

Dohnavur Songs:

(P-QC), Apr. '62

Dolben, Digby Mackworth:

(P-QC), Dec. '67

Dolphin, Lambert, Jr.:

*Scientific Approach* (INT), with Stanley W. Burriss, Gerhard Dirks and Lambert Dolphin, Jr., by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 8

Dominican Republic (See: Latin America Crusade News)

Donatus the Great:

(WS), Dec. '64

Donne, John:

*Under His Wings* (S), Jan. '68, p. 6

(P-QC), Oct. '63 (WS), Sept. '68

(QC), May '65

(QC), Aug. '66

*Don't Blame Me!* (S), by Phillips Brooks, May '69, p. 3

*Don't Knock Christmas* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '70, p. 2

*Door No One Can Shut* (B), by Patricia Burke, re 'Betty,' Dec. '62, p. 4

Dortmund, Germany (See: Germany Crusade News)

Dostoevsky: *A Fresh Look* (B), by Sherwood E. Wirt,

Part I, Oct. '68, p. 8

Part II, Nov. '68, p. 7

Part III, Jan. '69, p. 7

Dostoevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich:

*Dostoevsky: A Fresh Look* (B), by Sherwood E. Wirt,

Part I, Oct. '68, p. 8

Part II, Nov. '68, p. 7

Part III, Jan. '69, p. 7

Doudney, Sarah:

(Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14

Douglas, J. D. (James D. Douglas):

*'Down Under' Gets a Lift* (CN), June '68, p. 8

*How Real Was It?* (A), Aust., Br.—Dec. '66, p. 4

*Moment in Yugoslavia* (CN), re rallies in Zagreb, Yugoslavia, and Turin, Italy, Oct. '67, p. 8

*Tale of Two Islands* (CN), May '69, p. 8

Douglas, James D. (also V. Samuel Jones, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, S. E. Wirt):

*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), July '69, p. 8

Douglas TV Show, Mike (See: *Unusual Ministry*)

Douglas, Richard B.:

(P-QC), Mar. '68

Dowdy, Homer E.:

*Paul Carlson's Last Journey* (B), Feb. '65, p. 8

*'Down Under' Gets a Lift* (CN), by J. D. Douglas, re Australia

Crusades, June '68, p. 8

Downey, Murray W.:

*What Does It Mean to Believe?* (M/M), Mar. '69, p. 14

Drake, Francis:

(QC), May '64

DRUGS:

*Collecting a Blown Mind*, Part I (Panel), symposium with three former drug users

and F. S. Abuzzahab, Sr., Curtis Dixon, Edward J. Dvorak, J. Howard Stralton, conducted by S. E. Wirt,

Feb. '70, p. 8

Part II (T), of three former drug users, reported by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '70, p. 10

*Love in the Park* (T), by Rick Joslin, May '70, p. 7

Drumwright, Geraldine M.:

*Earth Landing* (P), Dec. '69, p. 16

Drury, Bill:

(WS), Oct. '62

Duke, Mary:

(P), Amer., Br.—Oct. '69, p. 7

(P), Aust.—Oct. '69, p. 7

(P), Amer., Br.—Mar. '70, p. 8

(P), Aust.—Mar. '70, p. 8

Dunboyne, Lord:

(WS), Aug. '69

Duncan, George B.:

*Assessment* (S), address at World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 6

*Which Standard?* (S), Feb. '66, p. 4

Dunedin, New Zealand (See: New Zealand Crusade News)

Durant, Will:

(WS), May '64

Dvorak, Edward J.:

*Collecting a Blown Mind*, Part I (Panel), Feb. '70, p. 8

Dwight, Timothy:

*If there were such a person as Jesus Christ . . .* (EF), Jan. '61, p. 2

*You Must Take Your Side* (S), Sept. '61, p. 10

Dyer, John:

(WS), Amer., Br.—Oct. '69

Dyrud, Avis Hoel:

(P-QC), Mar. '67

Dzao, Timothy (also J. Sidlow Baxter, W. J. Cameron):

*Song of Songs* (OT), Jan. '69, p. 5

E

Eades, Lois Blanchard:

(P-QC), Dec. '66

Earls Court, London, England (See: British Isles Crusade News)

*Earth Hears God's Word from the Moon* (Q), Genesis 1:1-10

read by Apollo 8 astronauts encircling moon on Dec. 25, 1968, Feb. '69, p. 3

*Earth Landing* (P), by Geraldine M. Drumwright, Dec. '69, p. 16

*East Tennessee Crusade* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Knoxville, Tennessee, Crusade, Oct. '69, p. 16

*Easter Basket—1968* (M/M), including (I), by Arthur John Gossip, T. DeWitt Talmage, Ralph G. Turnbull; (Q), by L. P. Jacks, W. P. Lemon, Herbert Booth Smith, John S. Whale, Apr. '68, p. 14

*Easter Basket—1969* (M/M), including (Q), by Lancelot Andrewes, Phillips Brooks, Daniel P. Fuller, Herbert F. Gallagher, Clarence W. Hall, Carl Knudsen, Samuel Rutherford, A. E. Whitham, Apr. '69, p. 14

*Easter Faith* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 2

*Easter Footnote* (EF), by Eusebius of Caesarea, Mar. '70, p. 2

*Easter Thoughts . . . about the cross* (QC), Mar. '70

Eastman, Mark:

*Edmonton 'Love-Out'* (CN), Jan. '69, p. 10

*On the Beach* (A), July '69, p. 10

*Relating Christ to Our Generation* (A), Oct. '69, p. 3

*She's Different* (INT), May '69, p. 6

*Shipping Them Out* (A), June '69, p. 12

*Two A Penny* (F), Amer., Br.—Feb. '69, p. 11

Eastman, Mark (also Dorothy Mayell, Sherwood E. Wirt):

*Bouquet from the Garden* (CN), Amer.—Sept. '69, p. 10;

Aust.—Aug. '69, p. 11; Br.—Aug. '69, p. 16

*Echoes in the Valley* (CN), Oct. '62, p. 7

Ecuador, South America (See: Latin America Crusade News)

Eddington, Arthur S.:

*To Go Through a Door* (EF), Aug. '63, p. 2

Eddy, Esther (Mrs. James W. Eddy):

*One of Those* (T), Oct. '68, p. 4

Edersheim, Alfred:

(Q-M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14 (WS), July '68

*Edinburgh Crusade* (A), by Robert O. Ferm, re Stephen F. Olford's crusade, Jan. '66, p. 16

Edinburgh, Scotland:

(WS), Mar. '69

EDITORIALS, p. 2:

*Affair of Honor*, Oct. '63

*Age of Applesauce*, Aug. '70

*Ambassadors of Christ*, Sept. '61

*America the Beautiful*, Aug. '68

*Art of Projecting*, Aug. '66

*Bells of Men and the Silence of God*, Dec. '66

*Best Defense a Good Offense*, Dec. '64

*Blinding Light*, Apr. '66

*Boldness of a Christian*, Mar. '61

*Bonhoeffer*, Apr. '65

*Bootstraps and Moon Shots*, Jan. '63

*Certainly*, Lord, Jan. '62

*Challenge Facing the Sunday School*, Sept. '66

*Character of a Nation*, July '62

*Child of the King: What It Means*, June '64, p. 13

*Christian Way of Death*, Jan. '65

*Christian's Special Secret*, Sept. '64

*Christmas Name of God*, Dec. '65

*Church and the Moral Crisis*, May '64

*Church: Atheists and Renewal*, Mar. '65

*Church Under Attack*, Feb. '63

*Church's Cutting Edge*, Sept. '62

*Clear Blast on the Trumpet*, Mar. '63

*Come Back and Help Us*, Sept. '69

*Coming World Congress*, Amer.—Mar. '66

*Congratulations to the London Churches*, June '66

*Converting the 'Structures'*, July '67

*Crisis in Evangelism*, Amer.—Feb. '61; also adapted for Aust., Br.—Mar. '66

*Defilement of the Earth*, Sept. '70

*Did He, or Didn't He?*, Mar. '70

*Does Anybody Up There (Out There, Down There) Care?*, Oct. '65

*Don't Knock Christmas*, Dec. '70

*Easter Faith*, Mar. '67

*Excitement of Being a Christian*, Nov. '62

*Food for the Fed-up*, Dec. '61

*Four-Letter Word*, Feb. '69

*450 Years Later*, Oct. '67

*Fourteen Years After*, Aug. '63

*Fragility of Freedom*, Mar. '68

*Fragility of Freedom* (Reprint), July '70

*Future of Evangelism*, May '69

*God Bless Canada*, Sept. '67

*'God Will Work It Out'*, Nov. '67

*God's Strange Economics*, Mar. '69

*Good News for Smokers*, Mar. '64

*Gospel and the Trained Mind*, July '65

*'Hang Tough'*, June '65

*Has the Church Had It?*, Feb. '66

*'Have a Go'*, Nov. '66

*History Turns in the Middle East*, Aug. '67

*How to Be Ecumenical Without Really Trying*, Feb. '68

*How to Destroy a Country*, Feb. '70

*How to Get More Ministers Without Really Trying*, Sept. '63

*How to Keep One's Faith While in Seminary*, Dec. '63

*How Our Mind Has Not Changed*, Nov. '70

*If There Were No Resurrection?*, Apr. '69

*If You're Going to Preach, Preach!*, Oct. '61

*Is There Any Hope?*, Apr. '68

*Jesus and Social Concern*, June '67

*Keep Your Head*, Jan. '68

*Let Freedom Ring*, July '66

*Let the Man Preach*, May '70

*Letter to a Student Protester*, Sept. '68

*Lord, Do It Again!*, Feb. '64

*Men Elects, God Decides*, Oct. '64

*Mind Your Manners*, May '67

*News Gets Around*, Apr. '62

*Nihilism and Easter Faith*, Apr. '63

*Nol*, June '69

*Not This Man but Barabbas*, Oct. '66

*Now or Never!*, July '61

*Oil That Stops Friction*, July '64

*Education of Youth, On the* (See: *On the Education of Youth*, by Ulrich Zwingli)

Edwards, Jonathan:  
*When Our Town Felt God's Presence* (A), Apr. '62, p. 6  
 (QC), July '61 (WS), Sept. '61  
 (QC), July '69 (WS), Mar. '63  
 (WS), Aug. '64

Edwards, Tryon:  
 (WS), May '64

Egypt:  
*Pyramids and People* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '66, p. 11

Egypt, Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)

Einstein, Albert:  
 (WS), Aug. '63

Eisenhower, Dwight D.:  
*Faith of Dwight D. Eisenhower* (B), by S. E. Wirt,  
 Part I, July '65, p. 8  
 Part II, Aug. '65, p. 7  
*In Memoriam* (Q), includes quotes by General  
 Eisenhower and Billy Graham, May '69, p. 2  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14 (WS), Oct. '64  
*'El Abrazo'* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re San Antonio, Texas,  
 Crusade, Sept. '68, p. 10

El Paso, Texas, Crusade News:  
*Through the Pass* (CN), Jan. '63, p. 6

Elfrstrand, Arthur H.:  
 (WS), Amer., Br.—Mar. '66

Eliot, George (See: Cross, Marian Evans)

Eliot, T. S.:  
 (WS), May '61 (WS), Jan. '62

Elizabeth II (Queen of England):  
*Queen's Sermon* (S), by Hugh R. Gough, at Sydney,  
 Australia, June '63, p. 8  
 (Q), June '66, p. 1

Elliot, Elisabeth (Mrs. Addison H. Leitch):  
*Legacy of Jim Elliot* (A), excerpts from her book *Shadow of the Almighty*, Feb. '66, p. 7  
*Ten Years After the Massacre* (A), by Rachel Saint, sequel to martyrdom, Jan. '66, p. 10  
 (WS), July '61

Elliot, Jim:  
*Legacy of Jim Elliot* (A), by Elisabeth Elliot, excerpts from Jim Elliot's personal journal as taken from *Shadow of the Almighty*, Feb. '66, p. 7  
*Ten Years After the Massacre* (A), by Rachel Saint, sequel to martyrdom, Jan. '66, p. 10  
*What Really Happened* (A), by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 11  
 (WS), Nov. '60 (WS), Feb. '64

Ellis, W. T.:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14

Elsnor, Theodore:  
*Mind of Christ* (M/M), Aug. '62, p. 14

Elson, Edward L. R.:  
*Source of Our Life* (S), Amer.—July '69, p. 3  
 (WS), Aug. '66

ELWA Radio Station (Monrovia, Liberia):  
*Ten Years of African Radio* (A), re Howard Jones' Gospel broadcasting ministry, Dec. '64, p. 11

Emerson, Ralph Waldo:  
 (WS), Sept. '64

Emmons, Sara:  
*Just As They Are* (T), Jan. '69, p. 3  
*Encounter with Spurgeon* (B), by Helmut Thielicke, July '68, p. 6

End of the Beginning (CN), Nov. '63, p. 16

End of the Rope, At the (See: *At the End of the Rope*, by Billy Graham)

England (See: British Isles Crusade News)

English, Wilda:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '70, p. 14

Engstrom, Elmer W.:  
*My Question* (P-EF), May '68, p. 2

Engstrom, Ted W.:  
 (R/P), re praise of Dec. '67 issue of DECISION magazine, Feb. '68, p. 12

Epictetus:  
 (WS), Aug. '67

Erb, A. H.:  
 (WS), Nov. '66

Erickson, Chris E. (Christopher E. Erickson):  
*God, I Like You* (P-EF), Jan. '70, p. 2  
 (P), Amer., Br.—Oct. '69, p. 7  
 (P), Aust.—Mar. '70, p. 8

Erickson, Naomi:  
*Runaway* (V-A), June '70, p. 3  
 (P), Amer., Br.—Mar. '70, p. 8

Erskine of Linlathen:  
 (WS), Sept. '68

Essay Contest, DECISION:  
 First-place Winner, *Why I Believe in God* (V-A), by Winkie Pratney, Feb. '70, p. 16  
 Second-place Winner, *I Believe* (A), by Jill Hurley, Mar. '70, p. 4  
 Third-place Winner, *Faith Enough* (A), by Sharon Leighton, Apr. '70, p. 16

Essen, Germany (See: Germany Crusade News)

Estienne, Henri:  
 (WS), May '64

Eternity! Eternity! (S), by Billy Sunday, Oct. '61, p. 8

Eternity . . . in the present (QC), Aug. '66

Ethiopia, Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)

Euro 70 (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re television evangelistic Crusade from Dortmund, Germany, Apr. '70, p. 7

European Baptist Federation (See: Vienna Meeting)

Eusebius of Caesarea:  
*Easter Footnote* (EF), Mar. '70, p. 2

Evan Roberts' Final Years (A), Part V of *Bend the Church*, by S. E. Wirt, June '64, p. 11

Evan Roberts in Liverpool (A), Part III of *Bend the Church*, by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '64, p. 6

Evangel in England (CN), Aug. '61, p. 10

Evangelical Task (A), by Carl F. H. Henry, Oct. '66, p. 3

EVANGELISM:  
*Bar-None* (A), by Billy Strachan and D. Stuart Briscoe, Mar. '65, p. 4  
*Best Defense a Good Offense* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '64, p. 2  
*Breakthrough in Radio Evangelism* (INT), with Loren Bridges and Cornelius Keur, May '64, p. 2

*Bringing Christ to Individuals* (S), by John R. Mott, July '64, p. 3

*Celluloid Evangelism* (A), Apr. '64, p. 11

*Chief Work* (S), by Mark A. Matthews, Oct. '69, p. 10

*Crisis in Evangelism* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Feb. '61, p. 2; also adapted for Aust., Br.—Mar. '66, p. 2

*Evangelical Task* (A), by Carl F. H. Henry, Oct. '66, p. 3

*Evangelism and the Intellectual* (Panel), at Harvard, with James Luther Adams, Billy Graham, Richard R. Niebuhr, Harold J. Ockenga, Krister Stendahl,  
 Part I, Oct. '62, p. 8  
 Part II, Nov. '62, p. 6

*Evangelism in Encounter* (S), by James R. Mutchmor, Jan. '64, p. 7

*Evangelism on Emulsion* (A), Oct. '65, p. 12

*Evangelism and World Peace* (S), by Mark O. Hatfield, Nov. '69, p. 8

*Everywhere Preaching the Gospel* (A), by John Wesley White, Oct. '70, p. 8

*Final Orders* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '65, p. 7

*Fresh Powder Snow* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '65, p. 7

*Future of Evangelism* (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '69, p. 2

*George Whitefield Comes to Middletown* (V-A), by Nathan Cole, Apr. '67, p. 3

*Get with Christ and Go with Him* (S), by Oswald C. J. Hoffmann,  
 Part I, Jan. '70, p. 3  
 Part II, Feb. '70, p. 4

*God's Armor at Hell Gate* (A), by Jim Vaus, May '61, p. 6

*Great Churches of Today* (A), by Carey Moore,  
 Part I, Peoples Church of Toronto, May '70, p. 8  
 Part II, Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church, June '70, p. 8  
 Part IV, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Aug. '70, p. 10  
 Part V, Park Street Congregational Church, Boston, Sept. '70, p. 6

*How to Bring Men to Christ* (M/M), by Reuben A. Torrey, Sept. '65, p. 14

*I, Maori* (T), by Muri Thompson, Nov. '68, p. 6

*Is Christ Really Unique?* (S), by C. Ralston Smith, Apr. '62, p. 3

*Motion Picture Evangelism* (A), Aug. '62, p. 10

*Mr. Valiant-for-Truth* (B), by Leslie T. Lyall, re Wang Ming-tao, Oct. '67, p. 7

*Musical Evangelism* (A), by Cliff Barrows, Dec. '62, p. 12

*Newspaper Evangelism* (A), July '64, p. 11

*One Race, One Gospel, One Task* (E), World Congress on Evangelism Statement acclaimed by delegates in Berlin, Germany, Jan. '67, p. 1

*Opportunities Unlimited* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 11

*Personal Evangelism* (S), by Richard C. Halverson, address at World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 10

*Prepare, Believe, Expect* (A), by Gerald H. Kennedy, Feb. '64, p. 7

*Price of Evangelism* (S), by Alan Walker, Aust., Br.—Sept. '69, p. 4

*Rapid Social Change* (S), by Kenneth L. Chafin, Amer.—Aug. '69, p. 4

*Riding the Pulpit* (S), by Jess Moody, Amer.—Feb. '68, p. 6

*Rock and the Flame* (S), by Carl F. H. Henry, Aug. '61, p. 4

*Seedbed of Life* (S), by Tom Allan, Feb. '64, p. 4

*Song of Love—Mais Ouil* (T), by Charles Roda, Feb. '67, p. 4

*Tape Evangelism* (A), by S. E. Wirt, July '68, p. 11

*Teen Crusade* (A), by Carey Moore, June '70, p. 6

*Televsitation* (A), by Hubert Mitchell, Feb. '66, p. 6

*Translation Is Evangelism* (A), by Robert O. Ferm, Dec. '61, p. 4

*Wasteland and the Springs* (S), by Gerald H. Kennedy, Feb. '63, p. 7

*What God Is Doing* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '67, p. 3

*What God Is Doing with a Film* (F), by Gary Warner, May '66, p. 6

*What Is Evangelism?* (A), by Samuel M. Zwemer, July '61, p. 15

*Why I Ask for Decisions* (T), by Gordon Powell, Apr. '63, p. 6

*Why Preach?* (S), by Johannes Schneider, address at World Congress on Evangelism, Apr. '67, p. 8

*Windows on the World—India* (A), by I. Ben Wati, Feb. '67, p. 8

*Windows on the World—South America* (A), by Alec Clifford, Feb. '67, p. 8

*Word for Britain* (A), by John R. W. Scott, June '66, p. 3

*World Evangelism or World Revolution* (A), by Carl F. H. Henry, Nov. '66, p. 1

*World Turned Upside Right* (T), by Allegra McBirney, Aug. '66, p. 10

(R/P), Sept. '70, p. 11

*Evangelism and Education* (A), by Billy Graham, Apr. '65, p. 11

*Evangelism and the Intellectual* (Panel), at Harvard, with James Luther Adams, Billy Graham, Richard R. Niebuhr, Harold J. Ockenga, Krister Stendahl,  
 Part I, Oct. '62, p. 8  
 Part II, Nov. '62, p. 6

*Evangelism and World Peace* (S), by Mark O. Hatfield, Nov. '69, p. 8

Evangelism, Congress on (See: CONGRESS ON EVANGELISM)

*Evangelism in Action* (Pic-Story), fourteen photos re United States Congress on Evangelism, Dec. '69, p. 8

*Evangelism in Canada—to Repair a Broken Contact* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Canadian Congress on Evangelism, Nov. '70, p. 16

*Evangelism in Encounter* (S), by James R. Mutchmor, Jan. '64, p. 7

*Evangelism in India* (CN), re Akbar Abdul-Haqq's campaigns in Kakinada and Punnackad, India, Apr. '70, p. 12

*Evangelism on Emulsion* (A), re expanding ministry of World Wide Pictures, Oct. '65, p. 12

*Evangelists in Action* (Pic-Story), re Akbar Abdul-Haqq, Lane Adams, Leighton Ford, Amer., Br.—Feb. '68, p. 16

*Evangelization in Canada* (CN), Jan. '65, p. 13

Evans, Alan:  
*Crusade in Review* (T), by Gordon Powell, Dec. '61, p. 7

Evans, Christmas:  
*It Is Finished* (M/M), May '63, p. 13  
 (WS), Nov. '62

Evans, Colleen Townsend (Mrs. Louis H. Evans, Jr.):  
*That Christian Glow* (T), June '62, p. 8

Evans, Dale (See: Rogers, Mrs. Dale Evans)

Evans, Louis H.:  
*Prayer for a Bride and Groom* (EF), June '61, p. 2  
 (WS), May '61

Evans, Louis H., Jr.:  
*Free to Be Honest* (S), July '63, p. 7

Evans, Robert P.:  
*Accent on France* (A), May '63, p. 11  
*Questing Continent* (A), May '63, p. 10

Evelyn, John:  
 (QC), Aug. '70

*Evening in Town* (T), by Margaret Taliaferro, Feb. '62, p. 4

*Everywhere Preaching the Gospel* (A), by John Wesley White, re evangelistic work of the ten associate evangelists, Oct. '70, p. 8

*Excavating for Truth* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re 'Growth by Groups' Bible study cells, Aug. '62, p. 4

*Excitement of Being a Christian* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '62, p. 2

*Excuse Me, Please* (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '67, p. 1

Expo 67:  
*Christ at Expo 67* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, May '67, p. 11

*Expulsive Power of a New Affection* (S), by Thomas Chalmers, Mar. '66, p. 7

## F

Faber, F. W. (Frederick W. Faber):  
 (P-QC), Mar. '63 (QC), Feb. '65

*Fabled East, In the* (See: *In the Fabled East*)

*Face Across the River* (T), by Lisa Goertz, Feb. '65, p. 11

*Facing the Issue* (S), by Duncan Campbell, Oct. '68, p. 3

*Facts of Our Belief* (S), by Larry Love, Feb. '63, p. 3

*Fair Life* (T), by Betty Cooper, Oct. '64, p. 10

Fairbairn, A. M.:  
 (QC), Apr. '65

FAITH:  
*Beginning to Believe* (T), by Eugenia Price, Sept. '63, p. 4

*Christian Life Defined* (A), by Hannah Whitall Smith, Amer., Aust.—July '61, p. 10

*Easter Faith* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 2

*Faith Enough* (A), by Sharon Leighton, Apr. '70, p. 16

*Faith, Lively and Alive* (INT), Billy Graham and David Frost, Oct. '64, p. 1

*Faith . . . what it means* (QC), Aug. '61

*Faith of the Heart* (S), by Martin Luther, May '61, p. 12

*Firsthand Faith* (S), by Leighton Ford, Dec. '61, p. 13

*God's R.O.P.* (S), by Ronald A. McCaw, Sept. '70, p. 4

*Great Foundation* (S), by John Hus, July '65, p. 3

*I Believe God!* (A), by Bramwell Tripp, Mar. '61, p. 4

*I Can See! I Can See!* (S), by Billy Graham, July '70, p. 1

*I Remember . . .* (A), by George L. Edstrom, re A. B. Simpson on resting faith, Oct. '63, p. 6

*Incredible Journey* (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '67, p. 3

*Is God Then Dead?* (S), by Billy Graham, May '66, p. 1

*Practicing the Presence of God* (INT), by Abbé de Beaufort, Feb. '69, p. 7

*Resting . . . in the Lord* (QC), Sept. '61

*Road to Certainty* (B), by John C. Pollock, excerpt from Billy Graham (the Authorized Biography), May '66, p. 11

*Science and Faith* (S), by Billy Graham, June '70, p. 6

*Secret of Power* (S), by Hugh Thomson Kerr, Dec. '68, p. 10

*We Are Saved Through Faith* (S), by John Wesley, June '68, p. 10

*What Can a Student Believe?* (INT), Billy Graham's answers in student colloquy at University of Hawaii, Mar. '66, p. 1

*What Does It Mean to Believe?* (M/M), by Murray W. Downey, Mar. '69, p. 14

*What Is Faith?* (S), by Charles H. Spurgeon, Mar. '63, p. 3

*Faith Enough* (A), by Sharon Leighton, Apr. '70, p. 16

*Faith, Lively and Alive* (INT), Billy Graham and David Frost, Oct. '64, p. 1

*Faith of Dwight D. Eisenhower* (B), by S. E. Wirt,  
 Part I, July '65, p. 8  
 Part II, Aug. '65, p. 7

*Faith of Kimo* (INT), with Yaetei K. Kimo, by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 3

*Faith of the Heart* (S), by Martin Luther, May '61, p. 12

*Faith That Exalts* (T), by Bill Brown, July '65, p. 4

*Faith . . . what it means* (QC), Aug. '61

Falkirk, Scotland (See: British Isles Crusade News)

*Falkirk and Derby* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Br.—June '69, p. 4

*Far East Echoes* (CN), June '63, p. 7

Farley, Francis C.:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14

Farmery, Michael and Margaret:  
*Reverse English*, Part I (T), by S. E. Wirt, re the Farmerys, Oct. '65, p. 3

Farrar, Frederic W.:  
*Is God Silent?* (S), Aug. '67, p. 7

*Faulty Picture* (P-EF), by Charlotte Parks Coursey, Jan. '68, p. 2

*Faux Pas* (T), by Joan Todd Swan, Nov. '69, p. 3

*Fear . . . and its vanquisher* (QC), Feb. '61

Fear, John L.:  
*Future Evangelism in Britain* (A), Br.—Jan. '68, p. 12

*Feather Bed for Christmas* (T), by V. Raymond Edman, Dec. '63, p. 4

*Feet* (S), by Fernando Vangioni, Amer.—Feb. '68, p. 4

Feinberg, Charles Lee (also Raymond Calkins):  
*Joel* (OT), Dec. '70, p. 6

Felix, Minucius:  
*Knowing God* (S), Apr. '68, p. 6

*Fellowship and Separation* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '61, p. 1

*Fellowship . . . in the Lord* (QC), Dec. '62

Fellowship of Christian Athletes:  
*Language of an Athlete* (T), by Bill Wade, re ministry to college-age and high school-age boys, Oct. '64, p. 8

Fenelon, Francois de:  
 (QC), Sept. '66 (WS), July '63  
 (WS), Dec. '66

Ferm, Lois (Mrs. Robert O. Ferm):  
*London Women Are Praying* (A), Feb. '66, p. 16

Ferm, Robert O.:  
*Blessing at the Beach* (CN), June '61, p. 8  
*Doctor Who Found Himself* (B), re Hunter Smith, M.D., Sept. '62, p. 4

Edinburgh Crusade (A), re Stephen F. Olford's crusade, Jan. '68, p. 18  
 Fire in Campina Grande (B), re Gerson Barbosa, June '62, p. 11  
 God's Marine Among Bolivia's Tribesmen (B), re Don Hay, Jan. '62, p. 7  
 Grasping the Bible's Authority (A), Feb. '64, p. 3  
 It's All New! (B), re Burton Lear, July '61, p. 4  
 London Revisited (CN), Nov. '60, p. 6  
 Midwest Memories (CN), Oct. '61, p. 16  
 Sailor Who Found Out Why (B), re Fred Richmond, May '62, p. 10  
 Straightened Teeth and Straightened Lives (B), re David Lehman, D.D.S., Oct. '61, p. 11  
 Test of Time (CN), re Crusades at Los Angeles—1949; Portland—1950; Seattle—1951; London—1954, Jan. '61, p. 4  
 Translation Is Evangelism (A), re Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc., Dec. '61, p. 4  
 While London Waits (E), May '66, p. 2  
 Figgis, John Benjamin:  
 Terra Sancta (P-EF), Dec. '66, p. 2  
 (WS), June '63 (WS), Aug. '63  
 Filling of the Holy Spirit (S), by G. Campbell Morgan, Oct. '65, p. 10  
**FILMS:**  
 Africa on the Bridge (F), Nov. '60, p. 11 (Also see: Africa Crusade Story)  
 Britain Is Delighted with 'Boomerang' (F), May '61, p. 16  
 Celluloid Evangelism (A), Apr. '64, p. 11  
 Decade of Decision (F), Apr. '64, p. 3  
 Denver Revisited (F), by S. E. Wirt, re For Pete's Sakel, Nov. '66, p. 16  
 Evangelism on Emulsion (A), Oct. '65, p. 12  
 Films into French and German (A), Apr. '64, p. 12  
 For Pete's Sakel (F), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '66, p. 12  
 His Land (F), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '70, p. 16  
 'I saw your movie . . .' (F), seven letters from young people re film Two A Penny, Amer., Br.—Aug. '69, p. 11  
 Jerusalem (F), Apr. '62, p. 8 (Also see: Where a Man Came Alive)  
 Lucia (F), June '63, p. 7  
 'Lucia' in Australia (F), Aust.—Apr. '66, p. 11  
 Man (P-EF), by Ralph Carmichael, lyric in film For Pete's Sakel, Mar. '67, p. 2  
 Man in the 5th Dimension (F), Jan. '64, p. 8, and Apr. '64, p. 4  
 Motion Picture Evangelism (A), Aug. '62, p. 10  
 Outpost Berlin (F), Feb. '61, p. 12  
 Restless Ones (F), June '65, pp. 10, 16  
 'Restless Ones' in Paris (F), by Evelyn E. Clark, Sept. '66, p. 14  
 Shadow of the Boomerang (F), Nov. '60, p. 13  
 Touch of Brass (F), Oct. '62, p. 16  
 Two A Penny (F), by Sherwood E. Wirt, editor's views re premiere showing, Apr. '68, p. 10  
 Two A Penny (F), by Mark Eastman, report of premiere showing in Lincoln, Nebraska, Amer., Br.—Feb. '69, p. 11  
 Two A Penny Launched in London's West End (F), Br.—Aug. '68, p. 13  
 What God Is Doing with a Film (F), by Gary Warner, re Restless Ones, May '66, p. 6  
 World's Fair Encounter (F), Nov. '64, p. 5 (Also see: New Graham Film)  
 Films into French and German (A), Apr. '62, p. 12  
 Final Orders (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '65, p. 1  
 Final Report from Santiago, Chile (CN), by Tom McMahan, Apr. '62, p. 12  
 Find the Living Lord (M/M), by B. Clayton Bell, May '67, p. 14  
 Fingerprints (P-EF), by Roger B. Ricketts, Oct. '66, p. 2  
 Fingers (P), by Wanda Milner, Dec. '63, p. 16  
 Finished! (S), by Herbert F. Stevenson, Mar. '67, p. 4  
 Finney, Charles G.:  
 Day I Met Christ (T), Feb. '61, p. 3  
 (WS), Oct. '66 (WS), Apr. '68  
 Fire in Campina Grande (B), by Robert O. Ferm, re Gerson Barbosa, June '62, p. 11  
 Fire in the Church (S), by Armin Gesswein, Mar. '64, p. 4  
 Fire . . . within me (QC), Mar. '69  
 First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas (See: Great Churches of Today, by Carey Moore)  
 Firsthand Faith (S), by Leighton Ford, Dec. '61, p. 13  
 Firth, Jean C.:  
 (P-QC), Mar. '68  
 Fisher, Betty (Mrs. Lee Fisher):  
 God's Kind of Woman (A), Jan. '64, p. 11  
 Fisher, Geoffrey Francis:  
 (WS), Sept. '66  
 Fisher, Lee:  
 Satan's Clichés (M/M), Feb. '62, p. 14  
 When Life Comes Apart (M/M), Oct. '64, p. 14  
 (I-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14 (QC), Apr. '70  
 Fiske, John:  
 (WS), Feb. '62  
 Fitch, William:  
 Isaiah (OT), May '69, p. 5  
 Unconquerable Hope (S), Apr. '67, p. 7  
 Fitch, William (also Kyle M. Yates):  
 Isaiah (OT), Apr. '69, p. 5  
 5 April Drops (P-EF), by Jone Anderson, Esther Bostrom, Elsie Jeanes, Lanair G. Williams, Apr. '67, p. 2  
 Five Great Certainties (S), by Ralph W. Mitchell, Mar. '62, p. 4  
 Fjuk, Inga:  
 Memo from the Cariboo (CN), Oct. '65, p. 6  
 Flag for Youth to Follow (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '61, p. 1  
 Flame That Lasts (T), by Bobby Richardson, June '65, p. 3  
 Fleming, G. G.:  
 (I-M/M), Dec. '64, p. 14  
 Fleming, Peter:  
 Ten Years After the Massacre (A), by Rachel Saint, re sequel to martyrdom, Jan. '66, p. 10  
 What Really Happened (A), by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 11  
 Fletcher, Giles, Jr.:  
 (P-QC), Jan. '65  
 Fletcher, Lionel B.:  
 Preparation of the Man (S), Feb. '66, p. 11  
 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66  
 Flint, Annie Johnson:  
 As the Waters Cover the Sea (P-EF), Feb. '64, p. 2  
 Flight Leaving for Puerto Rico (CN), Mar. '67, p. 16

Florida Crusade News:  
 Blessing at the Beach (CN), by Robert O. Ferm, June '61, p. 8  
 Come Along on the Bus Ride to Miami Beach (CN), May '61, p. 8  
 I Covered the Crusade (CN), by Louise Leyden, June '61, p. 8  
 Miracle of Mercy in Miami (CN), May '61, p. 8  
 Seminoles and the Showers (CN), May '61, p. 9  
 Flower, Alice Reynolds:  
 (P-QC), June '69  
 Flowers in the Myer Bowl (T), by Lauris Cooper, Nov. '70, p. 3  
 Floyd, Melvin:  
 On Patrol for God (T), Aug. '67, p. 6  
 Foakes-Jackson, F. J.:  
 (WS), Nov. '66  
 Food for the Fed-up (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '61, p. 2  
 Footnote to Toronto, 1955 (CN), by R. F. Stackhouse, Sept. '61, p. 7  
 For Pete's Sakel:  
 Denver Revisited (F), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 16  
 For Pete's Sakel (F), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '66, p. 12  
 Man (P-EF), by Ralph Carmichael, re lyric in film, Mar. '67, p. 2  
 For the Winning of Men (CN), re England and Nova Scotia, Canada, June '64, p. 8  
 For Us! (V-S), by Ulrich Zwingli, Nov. '69, p. 10  
 For You (EF), Scripture promises, Oct. '62, p. 2  
 Ford, Leighton:  
 Christ at Expo 67 (CN), by S. E. Wirt, May '67, p. 11  
 Controversy (S), July '67, p. 8  
 Crusade '61—Australia (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '62, p. 14  
 Edmonton 'Love-Out' (CN), by Mark Eastman, Jan. '69, p. 10  
 Falkirk and Derby (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Br.—June '69, p. 4  
 Firsthand Faith (S), Dec. '61, p. 13  
 He Is Able (S), Sept. '62, p. 7  
 Identity Crisis (S), Oct. '69, p. 1  
 Into the Arena (CN), by David R. Talbot, re Crusade in Seattle, Washington, Aug. '67, p. 13  
 Living Hope (S), Apr. '65, p. 6  
 New Life in Tampa (CN), by S. E. Wirt, June '70, p. 13  
 New Life in the Corral (CN), by Gary Warner, re Crusade in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, Feb. '67, p. 14  
 Sixteen Days in Britain (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Aust., Br.—Sept. '69, p. 10  
 'Something Cooking' in Kitchener (CN), by Gary Warner, Aug. '66, p. 6  
 With Christ in Canada (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '63, p. 16  
 You're Asking for It (S), Dec. '60, p. 4  
 (Q-M/M), Sept. '70, p. 14 (WS), May '63 (WS), July '70  
 Forefather's Day (See: Pilgrim Anniversary, 1620-1970)  
 Formosa/Taiwan (See: Orient Crusade News)  
 Forrester, W. R.:  
 (WS), June '65 (WS), May '66  
 (WS), July '65  
 Forsyth, Peter Taylor:  
 At the Center of Me (P), June '64, p. 7  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '70, p. 14 (WS), Mar. '62 (WS), Oct. '62 (WS), Feb. '63 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70  
 Fort Lauderdale, Florida (See: Florida Crusade News)  
 Forty Martyrs of Sebaste (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '63, p. 8  
 Foster, Dave:  
 God Picks the Right Career (B), re Darlene Janzen, May '66, p. 7  
 Found . . . by his love (QC), Sept. '65  
 Foundations Be Destroyed, If the (See: If the Foundations Be Destroyed, by Walter H. Judd)  
 400 to One (S), by Henry Parry Liddon, re 1 Kings 22, Mar. '67, p. 8  
 450 Years Later (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '67, p. 2  
 4-Letter Word (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '69, p. 2  
 Fourfold Basis for Belief (M/M), by Herbert Wood, Feb. '68, p. 14  
 Fourteen Years After (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '63, p. 2  
 Fox, George:  
 (WS), Aug. '68  
 Fragility of Freedom (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '68, p. 2, and July '70, p. 2  
 Fragrance . . . of God (QC), June '69  
 France Crusade News:  
 Accent on France (A), by Robert P. Evans, May '63, p. 11  
 Crusade in Europe (CN), Sept. '63, p. 11  
 God's Springtime in Paris (CN), July '63, p. 8  
 Tour de France (CN), Aug. '63, p. 11  
 France, Gloria (Mrs. Robert France):  
 (WS), Nov. '64  
 Francis of Assisi:  
 (P-QC), June '61  
 Franco, M. J.:  
 Reflections in Miami (T), July '61, p. 11  
 Franklin, Benjamin:  
 (WS), Sept. '63 (WS), Feb. '68  
 (WS), Aug. '65 (WS), Dec. '68  
 (WS), Amer., Br.—Apr. '66  
 Frazer, Alexander:  
 Greatest Power (S), July '69, p. 7  
 (WS), Aug. '67  
 Free Man's Lord (INT), with Mark O. Hatfield, by S. E. Wirt, Part I, Sept. '66, p. 4  
 Part II, Feb. '67, p. 10  
 Free to Be Honest (S), by Louis H. Evans, Jr., July '63, p. 7  
 Freedom, Fragility of (See: Fragility of Freedom, by S. E. Wirt)  
 Freedom of Personality (S), by Billy Graham, July '64, p. 1  
 Freedom Through Truth (S), by Billy Graham, July '63, p. 1  
 Freeway, Trapped on the (See: Trapped on the Freeway, by Robert H. Schuller)  
 Fresh Look at Jesus' Birth (S), by Leon Morris, Dec. '61, p. 3  
 Fresh Powder Snow (A), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '65, p. 7  
 Fresno, California, Crusade News:  
 California Harvest (CN), Sept. '62, p. 16  
 Echoes in the Valley (CN), Oct. '62, p. 7  
 Rector at the Fresno Crusade (CN), Oct. '62, p. 7  
 Friend (P-EF), by Ruth Graham Dienert, Apr. '70, p. 2  
 Friend in the Court (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '66, p. 10  
 Friendship . . . with God (QC), Aug. '65

Frist, Betty (Mrs. John Chester Frist):  
 Through the Valley (A), Part I, Apr. '68, p. 4  
 Part II, July '68, p. 12  
 Frith, John:  
 (WS), June '66  
 Frohman, Charles:  
 (WS), June '64  
 From Clams to Railroads to God (T), by F. Nelson Blount, June '65, p. 4  
 From Effort to Art (P-EF), by Isla Jackson, July '65, p. 2  
 From Galilee to Manhattan (S), by David H. C. Read, Amer., Aust.—June '69, p. 4  
 From Karma to Christ (T), by Sadhu Sundar Singh, June '62, p. 10  
 From Sugar to Salt (EF), by C. T. Studd, Apr. '61, p. 2  
 From the Back Pew (P), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '61, p. 13  
 Fromm, Erich:  
 (WS), Apr. '62  
 Frost, David:  
 Faith, Lively and Alive (INT), with Billy Graham, Oct. '64, p. 1  
 Frost, Gerhard E.:  
 (WS), June '67  
 Fry, Elizabeth:  
 (WS), Mar. '67  
 Fryhling, Paul P.:  
 John 1:14-27 (M/M), Dec. '60, p. 14  
 Fuller, Charles E.:  
 In Memoriam, June '68, p. 13 (WS), Jan. '67  
 Fuller, Daniel P.:  
 Inspiration and Authority of the Bible (A), Apr. '66, p. 3  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '69, p. 14  
 Fuller, David Otis:  
 (WS), Oct. '69  
 Fuller, Thomas:  
 Begats (P-EF), June '67, p. 2  
 How to Unlove the World (EF), May '63, p. 2  
 (I-M/M), Aug. '67, p. 14 (WS), Jan. '61 (WS), Oct. '67 (WS), Sept. '69  
 Fullness Comes by Cleansing (A), by Ruthana Paxson, excerpt from her book Rivers of Living Water, Apr. '66, p. 6  
 Future Evangelism in Britain (A), by John L. Fear, Br.—Jan. '68, p. 12  
 Future of Evangelism (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '69, p. 2

## G

Gaebelein, Arno C.:  
 Glory of the Lord (S), Mar. '67, p. 7  
 No Lack Whatever (EF), re Psalm 23, Jan. '61, p. 3  
 (QC), May '70  
 Gaebelein, Frank E.:  
 Message for Mountaineers (S), Apr. '65, p. 10  
 Mountain Truth (S), Sept. '61, p. 4  
 (I-M/M), July '69, p. 14  
 Gaer, Joseph:  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14  
 Gairdner of Oxford (B), by Constance E. Padwick, re Temple Gairdner, Aug. '65, p. 10  
 Gairdner, Temple:  
 (WS), May '66  
 Galbraith, C.:  
 (C), Aug. '61, p. 2  
 Galilean Accent (S), by Arthur John Gossip, Mar. '68, p. 7  
 Gallagher, Herbert F.:  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '69, p. 14  
 Galloway, Ira:  
 (WS), Jan. '70  
 Gambler and the Lady (A), by Margaret Troutt, re Soapy Smith and Evangeline Booth, July '65, p. 10  
 Gambrell, J. B.:  
 (WS), Dec. '69  
 Gap (EF), by Lloyd White, June '70, p. 2  
 Garcia, Aimee Cortese:  
 Ladies of the Evangel (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re World Congress on Evangelism participants, Mar. '67, p. 10  
 Garfield, James A.:  
 (Q-M/M), Jan. '70, p. 14  
 Garroway, Dave:  
 Decade of Decision (A), Nov. '61, p. 3  
 Gasper, Virginia W.:  
 Church Balcony (A), June '68, p. 3  
 Gathering in the Harvest (CN), May '62, p. 13  
 Gate of the Year (P-EF), by M. Louise Haskins, Jan. '61, p. 2  
 Gates, Sidney Austin:  
 Unshakables (M/M), Aug. '63, p. 14  
 Gateway to Truth (S), by Billy Graham, June '62, p. 1  
 Geiger Counters (EF), by Carl Burnham, Apr. '63, p. 2  
 Gemini XI (See: SPACE, OUTER)  
 Geneva, Switzerland (See: Switzerland Crusade News)  
 George, Eliza Davis:  
 Story of 'Mother George' (T), Feb. '64, p. 6  
 George V (King of England):  
 (WS), Apr. '62  
 George Washington to the Governors (Q), prayer, Feb. '61, p. 1  
 George Whitefield and His Critics (B), by Albert D. Belden, Nov. '60, p. 7  
 George Whitefield Comes to Middletown (V-A), by Nathan Cole, Apr. '67, p. 3  
 Georgians at Prayer (CN), Apr. '64, p. 13  
 Germany Crusade News:  
 Awakening in Germany (CN), Dec. '60, p. 16  
 Berlin (CN), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, June '66, p. 11  
 Bishop Dibelius of Berlin-Brandenburg at Crusade's Close (Q-CN), Dec. '66, p. 11  
 Chatham and Swansea (CN), by Alan Stephens, Aust., Br.—July '70, p. 3  
 Christ at the Brandenburg Gate (CN), Jan. '61, p. 12  
 Crusade in Europe (CN), Sept. '63, p. 11  
 Euro 70 (CN), Apr. '70, p. 7  
 Germany Can Lead the Whole World Back to God (CN), Dec. '60, p. 8

- God's Judgment at Nuremberg (CN), Aug. '63, p. 12  
 God's Word in Berlin (CN), Oct. '66, p. 16  
 New Life for the Old World (CN), July '70, p. 7  
 1969-1970 Years of Grace (CN), Apr. '69, p. 18  
 Stand Fast in Freedom (CN), Dec. '66, p. 10  
 Switzerland Hears Gospel (CN), Nov. '60, p. 16  
 To All Europe (CN), Nov. '69, p. 16  
 Germany Can Lead the Whole World Back to God (CN), Dec. '60, p. 8  
 Gesswein, Armin:  
 Fire in the Church (S), Mar. '64, p. 4  
 In the Muck (S), Feb. '69, p. 10  
 (WS), Jan. '62 (WS), Jan. '64  
 Get Them Over the River! (S), by Vance Havner, Feb. '61, p. 10  
 Get with Christ and Go with Him (S), by Oswald C. J. Hoffmann,  
 Part I, Jan. '70, p. 3  
 Part II, Feb. '70, p. 3  
 Get with It! (S), by Joseph D. Blinco, July '66, p. 10  
 Getting Along with God (S), by Andrew Murray, Nov. '62, p. 3  
 Getting Along . . . with God and man (QC), Feb. '68  
 Getting to Know God (A), by Lady Julian, Feb. '70, p. 7  
 Ghana, Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)  
 Giants in Your Life (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '63, p. 1  
 Gibson, Gwynnith:  
 (P-QC), Jan. '61  
 Gift . . . of Jesus Christ (QC), Dec. '69  
 Gifts . . . from His hand (QC), Nov. '67  
 Gilbertson, Gary:  
 Using His Resources (M/M), Nov. '66, p. 14  
 Gillquist, Peter E.:  
 Bagged by a Deer Hunter (T), Nov. '67, p. 10  
 Gilroy, William E.:  
 (WS), May '67  
 Girl Mary Slessor (B), Part I, from Mary Slessor of Calabar  
 (by W. P. Livingstone), Sept. '67, p. 11  
 Girl of San Sisto (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 2  
 Girls, Goals and Grace (A), by Mel Larson, Jan. '61, p. 8  
 Girl's Heart (T), by Darlene Jackson, Apr. '65, p. 4  
 Give Me a Drum (P-EF), by Charles A. Waughman, Dec. '67, p. 2  
 Give This Man Place (S), by Roy W. Gustafson, Dec. '66, p. 7  
 Giving Our All to Jesus (M/M), by Harold F. Wildish, Aug. '65, p. 14  
 Giving Wings to the Page (INT), with Bob Blewett, Nov. '65, p. 11  
 Gladstone, William E.:  
 (WS), Mar. '63 (WS), July '66  
 Glasco, Vanessa:  
 Love Thoughts (EF), Aug. '68, p. 2  
 Glasgow, Scotland (See: British Isles Crusade News)  
 Glass, Bill:  
 One I Could Not Side-step (T), Sept. '65, p. 3  
 (I-M/M), June '67, p. 14 (WS), Dec. '66  
 Glasgow, Arnold H.:  
 (WS), Feb. '67  
 Glenn, John:  
 (Q-M/M), Aug. '70, p. 14  
 Glockner, Myrl (Mrs. Robert Glockner):  
 Power I Choose (A), July '63, p. 3  
 Glory in Philadelphia (CN), Nov. '61, p. 8  
 Glory of Easter (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '70, p. 1  
 Glory of the Lord (S), by Arno C. Gaebelin, Mar. '67, p. 7  
 Glory . . . to His Name (QC), May '70  
 Glover, T. R.:  
 (Q-M/M), Jan. '70, p. 14 (WS), Mar. '70  
 Gol Gol Gol (S), by John Wesley White, Jan. '69, p. 6  
 Go Ye, Go Ye, Go Ye! (S), by Edward V. Hill, June '70, p. 4  
 GOD:  
 Authentic Christianity (S), by John R. W. Stott, Aust., Br.—Nov. '70, p. 1  
 Faith Enough (A), by Sharon Leighton, Apr. '70, p. 13  
 Getting to Know God (A), by Lady Julian, Feb. '70, p. 7  
 I Believe (A), by Jill Hurley, Mar. '70, p. 4  
 Is God Silent? (S), by Frederic W. Farrar, Aug. '67, p. 7  
 Is God Then Dead? (S), by Billy Graham, May '66, p. 1  
 Knowing God (S), by Minucius Felix, Apr. '68, p. 8  
 Let God Be God (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '65, p. 1  
 One True God (S), by Koji Honda, Oct. '67, p. 3  
 Why I Believe in God (V-A), by Winkle Pratney, Feb. '70, p. 16  
 God and Abraham Lincoln (B), by Ronald D. Rietveld, Feb. '63, p. 8  
 God and Campus Violence (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '69, p. 8  
 God and Golf (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '68, p. 1  
 God and Kansas City (CN), Sept. '67, p. 16  
 God and Man in Space (A), by L. Gordon Cooper, Jr., Mar. '66, p. 3  
 God and Money (S), by G. Ernest Thomas, July '67, p. 6  
 God . . . and my neighbor (QC), June '70  
 God and the Color of a Man's Skin (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '65, p. 1  
 God . . . around us (QC), June '67  
 God at the World's Fair (CN), July '64, p. 14  
 God at Work in Vietnam (A), by James H. Livingston, Dec. '65, p. 3  
 God Bless Canada (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '67, p. 2  
 God Does It Better (P-EF), by Gary Warner, June '65, p. 2  
 God Does Not Fail in British Columbia (CN), Sept. '65, p. 2b  
 God, I Like You (P-EF), by Christopher E. Erickson, Jan. '70, p. 2  
 God in a Box (P-EF), by Ruth Heard, Apr. '66, p. 2  
 God in the Big Town (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re 1969 New York Crusade, Sept. '69, p. 8  
 God in the Coliseum (CN), Oct. '63, p. 8  
 God in the Garden (CN), June '69, p. 16  
 God Loves You (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '66, p. 1  
 God Made a Colorful World (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, excerpt from his book *Social Conscience of the Evangelical*, July '68, p. 10  
 God Molds a Missioner (T), by Michael Cassidy, Feb. '64, p. 13  
 God of Christians (A), by Blaise Pascal, Jan. '63, p. 7  
 God Picks the Right Career (B), by Dave Foster, re Darlene Janzen, May '66, p. 7  
 God So Loved Chicago (CN), July '62, p. 16  
 God Stakes His Claim in British Columbia (CN), May '65, p. 2a  
 God, the Queen, and Mr. Smith (A), by John Smith of Dickleborough, Nov. '67, p. 6  
 God Touched Young Hearts (A), by V. Raymond Edman, June '61, p. 6  
 'God Will Work It Out' (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '67, p. 2  
 God with Us (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '61, p. 1  
 God's All-Time Giveaway (T), by William A. Williamson, Apr. '64, p. 7  
 God's Armor at Hell Gate (A), by Jim Vaus, May '61, p. 6  
 God's Biggest Task for Us (M/M), by L. R. Scarborough, Aug. '61, p. 14  
 God's Chariteer (T), by Ronald Dewhurst, Feb. '63, p. 10  
 God's Christmas Card (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haq, Dec. '69, p. 4  
 God's Drumbeat in the Congo (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Crusades by Howard O. Jones and Ralph Bell, May '67, p. 4  
 God's Glad Man (B), by Gary Warner, re Billy Bray, Sept. '65, p. 8  
 God's Greek Word (A), Part V of *Bible and the Great Sea*, by Wilbur M. Smith, June '63, p. 11  
 God's Hand in Boston (CN), Dec. '64, p. 8  
 God's Judgment (M/M), by J. Vernon McGee, May '62, p. 14  
 God's Judgment at Nuremberg (CN), by Robert Hopkins, Aug. '63, p. 12  
 God's Kind of Woman (A), by Betty Fisher, Jan. '64, p. 11  
 God's Love (M/M), by David Morken, July '64, p. 14  
 God's Love . . . how He shows it (QC), Dec. '67  
 God's Marine Among Bolivia's Tribesmen (B), by Robert O. Ferm, re Don Hay, Jan. '62, p. 7  
 God's Men in White (A), by Catharine Brandt, augmenting medical missions, July '62, p. 4  
 God's Minister of 'Helps' (INT), with Grady Wilson, Apr. '62, p. 4  
 God's Name Is Holy (S), by Billy Graham, July '65, p. 1  
 God's R.O.P. (S), by Ronald A. McCaw, Sept. '70, p. 4  
 God's Radiance in Alabama (CN), Aug. '65, p. 8  
 God's Springtime in Paris (CN), by S. E. Wirt, July '63, p. 8  
 God's Strange Economics (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '69, p. 2  
 God's Touch on San Diego (CN), July '64, p. 8  
 God's Way (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '63, p. 1  
 God's Will (See: WILL OF GOD)  
 God's Will (See: Will of God, by Alan Redpath)  
 God's Will for You (S), by Lee Shane, July '61, p. 8  
 God's Will . . . on seeking and finding it (QC), Mar. '61  
 God's Word in Berlin (CN), Oct. '66, p. 16  
 'Gods' Are Heavy (S), by Wesley W. Nelson, July '66, p. 7  
 Goertz, Lisa:  
 Face Across the River (T), Feb. '65, p. 11  
 Goetschius, Antoinette:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '63  
 Going to Sleep in Church, On (See: On Going to Sleep in Church, by S. E. Wirt)  
 GOLF:  
 God and Golf (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '68, p. 1  
 Hitting the Fairway (T), by Dave Ragan, May '70, p. 3  
 In Everything Give Thanks (EF), by Jim Hiskey, Mar. '68, p. 2  
 Rules for the Game (A), by Gil Stricklin, Aug. '68, p. 16  
 Unusual Ministry (Pic-Story), Sept. '68, p. 8  
 Gonzaga, Donna Giulia:  
 Peace in the Heart (A), by Juan de Valdés, dialogue, Dec. '64, p. 4  
 Gonzalez, Blanca:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14  
 Good Fishing in Puerto Rico (CN), Jan. '67, p. 16  
 Good News (S), by Dwight L. Moody, Mar. '65, p. 6  
 Good News for Smokers (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '64, p. 2  
 Good Night, God (EF), by Gary Warner, Feb. '65, p. 2  
 Good-bye, Miss Mears (B), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '63, p. 6  
 Good Tidings of Great Joy (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '68, p. 1  
 Goode, Pearl Lotte:  
 There Is Nothing Like It (B), Nov. '63, p. 6  
 Goodwin, Louis:  
 (C), Sept. '64, p. 11  
 Gordon, Ernest:  
 Incident on the River Kwai (EF), Nov. '65, p. 2  
 Gordon, Samuel D.:  
 Crowning Day (S), July '61, p. 6  
 Gordon-Conwell, A Visit to (See: Visit to Gordon-Conwell, by Carey Moore)  
 GOSPEL:  
 Charge That to My Account (S), by Harry A. Ironside, Aug. '63, p. 7  
 Communicating the Gospel (S), by Billy Graham, July '67, p. 1  
 Eternity! Eternity! (S), by Billy Sunday, Oct. '61, p. 8  
 Five Great Certainties (S), by Ralph W. Mitchell, Mar. '62, p. 4  
 God and Man in Space (A), by L. Gordon Cooper, Jr., Mar. '66, p. 3  
 Good News (S), by Dwight L. Moody, Mar. '65, p. 6  
 In Him There Is No Lie (S), by Irenaeus, June '70, p. 10  
 Maturely Human (S), by John A. Mackay, Aug. '67, p. 1  
 Meat of the Gospel (S), by John R. W. Stott, Jan. '62, p. 4  
 Message of Christ (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '62, p. 1  
 One True God (S), by Koji Honda, Oct. '67, p. 3  
 Opening Out the Mind of God (S), by James Black, Jan. '68, p. 10  
 Piece of News That's Good (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '66, p. 2  
 Way Out There (T), by Walter F. Burke, Sept. '67, p. 7  
 What Is the Gospel? (S), by Roy W. Gustafson, June '61, p. 10  
 When? (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Feb. '68, p. 3  
 Why? (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Oct. '67, p. 6  
 Gospel According to Me (P-EF), by Gwen Sanders, Aug. '66, p. 2  
 Gospel According to San Juan (CN), by Billy Hall, June '67, p. 10  
 Gospel and the Turk (A), Part IV of *Bible and the Great Sea*, by Wilbur M. Smith, Apr. '63, p. 11  
 Gospel and the Trained Mind (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '65, p. 2  
 Gospel for a New World (A), by S. E. Wirt, re United States Congress on Evangelism, May '69, p. 16  
 Gospel for the Steel City (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Crusade, Sept. '68, p. 16  
 Gospel Recordings, Incorporated:  
 Platter of Good Things (A), by Sanna Barlow Rossi, Feb. '63, p. 6  
 GOSSIP:  
 They Never Come Back (S), by J. Allen Blair, Dec. '61, p. 6  
 Touch Not Mine Anointed (A), by Oswald J. Smith, Mar. '61, p. 4  
 Gossip, Arthur John:  
 Galilean Accent (S), Mar. '68, p. 7  
 (I-M/M), Apr. '65, p. 14 (QC), Feb. '69  
 (I-M/M), Apr. '68, p. 14 (Q-M/M), June '70, p. 14  
 (QC), June '62 (WS), June '61  
 (QC), Dec. '63 (WS), Sept. '61  
 (QC), Feb. '65 (WS), Oct. '68  
 Gough, Hugh R.:  
 Queen's Sermon (S), June '63, p. 8  
 Gough, Wilbert D.:  
 How to Face Life's Troubles (M/M), Jan. '68, p. 14  
 (WS), Oct. '67 (WS), July '69  
 (WS), Oct. '68  
 Grace at Table (P-EF), table prayers, Nov. '63, p. 2  
 Grace Notes (CN), seventeen stories re 1970 New York Crusade, Sept. '70, p. 10  
 Grace . . . what it means (QC), Mar. '62  
 Gracias a Dios! (CN), re Caracas, Venezuela, Mar. '62, p. 8  
 Grady Wilson in Asia (CN), by S. E. Wirt, May '69, p. 11  
 Graham, Billy (William F. Graham):  
 Alive Forevermore! (S), Apr. '66, p. 1  
 Angel's Epitaph (S), Apr. '68, p. 1  
 Are You Getting What You Want? (S), Jan. '70, p. 1  
 Are You Ready? (S), May '62, p. 1  
 At the End of the Rope (S), July '63, p. 1  
 Authority of the Scriptures (S), June '63, p. 1  
 Beginning of Days (S), Jan. '63, p. 1  
 Berlin: Three Proposals (A), Oct. '61, p. 3  
 Brevity of Life (S), Jan. '64, p. 1  
 Changing the Tide of History (S), Nov. '66, p. 2  
 Christ in the Believer (S), Nov. '64, p. 1  
 Christmas: God With Us (S), Dec. '69, p. 1  
 Climax of History (S), Jan. '65, p. 1  
 Coming of the King (S), Feb. '69, p. 1  
 Communicating the Gospel (S), July '67, p. 1  
 Conquest of Inner Space (S), Aug. '70, p. 1  
 Control of the Mind (S), Sept. '63, p. 1  
 Conversion (S), Mar. '69, p. 1  
 Cup of Christ (S), Nov. '65, p. 1  
 Day of Days (S), Apr. '62, p. 1  
 Days of Youth (S), Feb. '64, p. 1  
 Decade of DECISION (EF), Nov. '70, p. 2  
 Evangelism and Education (A), Apr. '65, p. 11  
 Evangelism and the Intellectual (Panel), at Harvard, Part I, Oct. '62, p. 8  
 Part II, Nov. '62, p. 6  
 Excuse Me, Please (S), Sept. '67, p. 1  
 Faith, Lively, and Alive (INT), with David Frost, Oct. '64, p. 1  
 Fellowship and Separation (S), Aug. '61, p. 1  
 Final Orders (S), Apr. '65, p. 1  
 Flag for Youth to Follow (S), Sept. '61, p. 1  
 Freedom of Personality (S), July '64, p. 1  
 Freedom Through Truth (S), July '63, p. 1  
 Gateway to Truth (S), June '62, p. 1  
 Giants in Your Life (S), Mar. '63, p. 1  
 Glory of Easter (S), Mar. '70, p. 1  
 God and Campus Violence (S), Oct. '69, p. 8  
 God and Golf (S), Sept. '68, p. 1  
 God and the Color of a Man's Skin (S), Aug. '65, p. 1  
 God Loves You (S), Feb. '66, p. 1  
 God with Us (S), Dec. '61, p. 1  
 God's Name Is Holy (S), July '65, p. 1  
 God's Way (S), Aug. '63, p. 1  
 Good Tidings of Great Joy (S), Dec. '68, p. 1  
 Great Reconciliation (S), June '64, p. 1  
 He Is Alive! (S), Apr. '63, p. 1  
 His Name Is Wonderful (S), Dec. '67, p. 1  
 'Honor America Day' (A), Sept. '70, p. 13  
 House in Order (S), May '67, p. 1  
 How Does God Speak? (S), Oct. '65, p. 1  
 How to Receive Christ (S), Jan. '66, p. 1  
 How Wise Is Man? (S), Feb. '68, p. 1  
 Human Heart (S), July '62, p. 1  
 I Can See I Can See! (S), July '70, p. 1  
 'I Will Come Again' (S), June '61, p. 1  
 'In' Generation (S), Apr. '67, p. 1  
 Incredible Journey (S), Feb. '67, p. 3  
 Is God Then Dead? (S), May '66, p. 1  
 Is There Life After Death? (S), Mar. '67, p. 1  
 Is Your Marriage a Success? (S), Feb. '70, p. 1  
 Jesus (S), Sept. '70, p. 1  
 Joy in Tribulation (S), June '67, p. 1  
 Kingdom Society (S), Sept. '65, p. 1  
 Last Moment (S), June '65, p. 1  
 Last Prayer Meeting (S), Jan. '61, p. 1  
 Let God Be God (S), Feb. '65, p. 1  
 Let God Control Your Car (S), Aug. '66, p. 1  
 Let the Fire Fall (S), Oct. '67, p. 1  
 Life in the Blood (S), Apr. '70, p. 1  
 Life That Wins (S), Amer.—Mar. '61, p. 1; Br., Aust.—Nov. '70, p. 4  
 Light of the Star (S), Dec. '64, p. 1  
 Lord Is My Shepherd (S), Oct. '70, p. 1  
 Lord of Christmas (S), Dec. '66, p. 1  
 Lost and Found (S), Mar. '68, p. 1  
 Love of God (S), Oct. '62, p. 1  
 Made, Marred, Mended (S), July '69, p. 1  
 Message of Christ (S), Aug. '62, p. 1  
 Nation Under God (A), by Richard M. Nixon with portion by Dr. Graham, Apr. '69, p. 1  
 Needed Revolution (S), May '68, p. 1  
 1962—Year of Decision (S), Special Supplement, Dec. '61, p. 1  
 No Room in the Inn (S), Dec. '62, p. 1  
 Nothing Hid (S), July '68, p. 1  
 Offense of the Cross (S), Amer., Br.—Nov. '61, p. 1; Aust.—Oct. '61, p. 1  
 On Course to Heaven (S), Sept. '69, p. 1  
 On the Brink (S), May '70, p. 1  
 One Way Out (S), Apr. '64, p. 1  
 Only One Thing Wrong (S), Oct. '68, p. 1  
 Our God Is Marching On (S), July '66, p. 1  
 Out from Among Them (S), Aug. '68, p. 8  
 Power over the Air (S), Sept. '64, p. 1  
 Prayers for a New Era,  
 Part I (A), Mar. '69, p. 3  
 Part II (S), Apr. '69, p. 6

Presidential Prayer Breakfast (S), Apr. '61, p. 9  
 Press Conference (INT), Sept. '62, p. 1  
 Quest for Honesty (S), Mar. '62, p. 1  
 Questions and Answers (INT), excerpt from book *Billy Graham Answers Your Questions*, Mar. '69, p. 1  
 Real Meaning of Christmas (S), Dec. '63, p. 1  
 Reality of Eternity (S), Oct. '66, p. 1  
 Repent (S), Nov. '67, p. 1  
 Resurrection (S), Mar. '64, p. 1  
 Rising Beyond Conformity (S), Nov. '60, p. 1  
 Road to Certainty (B), by John Pollock, excerpt from his book *Billy Graham (the Authorized Biography)*, May '66, p. 11  
 Samson (S), Sept. '66, p. 3  
 Science and Faith (S), June '70, p. 1  
 Son of God (S), Feb. '63, p. 1  
 Soviet Threat to Life on Earth (S), Amer.—Oct. '61, p. 1; Aust.—Nov. '61, p. 1  
 Spirit of Pentecost (S), May '61, p. 1  
 Spiritual Dimensions of Leadership (S), Mar. '65, p. 1  
 Spiritual Inventory (S), Jan. '62, p. 1  
 Spiritual Maturity (S), Feb. '61, p. 1  
 Swifter—Higher—Stronger (A), Oct. '68, p. 10  
 Sword of Damocles (S), May '63, p. 1  
 Taking Advantage of Time (S), Jan. '68, p. 1  
 Telling It 'Like It Is' (S), Aug. '69, p. 1  
 Temptation (S), Aug. '64, p. 1  
 Thanks Be to God (S), Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 1  
 Three Symbols of Christmas (S), Dec. '60, p. 1  
 To Brides and Bridegrooms (S), June '69, p. 1  
 Total Man (S), June '66, p. 8  
 Totally Committed (S), Dec. '70, p. 8  
 Tournament of Roses Press Conference (A), Dec. '70, p. 14  
 Training for Christ (S), Feb. '62, p. 1  
 Vienna Meeting (CN), Nov. '69, p. 12  
 Vocation of Honor (S), May '69, p. 1  
 Warrant for Action (S), Aug. '67, p. 8  
 Way of Escape (S), Nov. '63, p. 1  
 Way That Seems Right (S), Jan. '69, p. 8  
 What an Hour! (S), May '64, p. 1  
 What Can a Student Believe? (INT), Billy Graham's answers in student colloquy at University of Hawaii, Mar. '66, p. 1  
 What God Is Doing (S), opening address at World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 3  
 Where to Begin (S), Nov. '62, p. 1  
 Whole or Hollow (S), Oct. '63, p. 1  
 Why DECISION? (E), Nov. '60, p. 2  
 Why Do We Ask for Decisions? (A), Mar. '61, p. 9  
 Why I Believe the Bible Is the Word of God (S), Nov. '68, p. 1  
 Wonder of the Resurrection (S), Apr. '61, p. 1  
 Young in Heart (S), May '65, p. 1  
 Youth, Sex and the Bible (S), June '68, p. 1  
 (I-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '67  
 (Q), May '69, p. 2 (WS), May '68  
 (QC), May '63 (WS), Jan. '69  
 (Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14 (WS), Feb. '70  
 (WS), July '70  
 (WS), Aug. '70  
 Graham, Ruth Bell (Mrs. Billy Graham):  
 Hearing Heart (A), Jan. '70, p. 1  
 Husbands, Children and God (A), June '67, p. 8  
 Mercy Suits Our Case (A), Apr. '64, p. 8  
 This Too I Shall Give (A), Dec. '65, p. 1  
 (P), June '65, p. 7 (WS), Oct. '67  
 (QC), Dec. '68 (WS), Jan. '70  
 Graham, Virginia Leftwich (Mrs. Stephan Tchividjian):  
 Wedding Bells in Switzerland (A), re marriage to Stephan Tchividjian, July '63, p. 6  
 Graham, William Franklin, Sr.:  
 In Memoriam, Nov. '62, p. 2  
 Granroos, Agnes:  
 (P-QC), May '64  
 Grasping the Bible's Authority (A), by Robert O. Ferm, Feb. '64, p. 3  
 Gratitude (P-EF), by E. A. M. Moore, Nov. '64, p. 2  
 Gray, Asa:  
 (WS), Apr. '64  
 Grayson, David:  
 (M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14  
 Great Churches of Today (A), a series by Carey Moore,  
 Part I, Peoples Church of Toronto, May '70, p. 8  
 Part II, Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church, June '70, p. 8  
 Part III, Calvary Temple, Denver, July '70, p. 10  
 Part IV, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Aug. '70, p. 10  
 Part V, Park Street Congregational Church, Boston, Sept. '70, p. 6  
 Great Days in Philadelphia (CN), by Lance Zavitz, Oct. '61, p. 3  
 Great Foundation (S), by John Hus, July '65, p. 3  
 Great Gathering (S), by J. C. Ryle, Dec. '69, p. 7  
 Great Music: A Gift from God (INT), with Van Cliburn, by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 3  
 Great Reconciliation (S), by Billy Graham, June '64, p. 1  
 Great Things . . . from his hand (QC), Nov. '63  
 Greater London Crusade Statistics (CN), re Crusade at Earls Court and closed-circuit telecasts (from June 1-July 2, 1966), Sept. '66, p. 9  
 Greatest Experiment (T), by Fred Smith, professor, Mar. '65, p. 10  
 Greatest Greatness (CN), by Cuthbert K. N. Bardsley, re Greater London Crusade, Nov. '66, p. 3  
 Greatest Power (S), by Alexander Frazer, July '69, p. 7  
 Greatness, Time for (See: *Time for Greatness*, by Graham W. Hardy)  
 Greece:  
 Silent Oracle (A), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '66, p. 10  
 Greeley, Horace:  
 (WS), Nov. '62 (WS), Mar. '67  
 Green, Bryan:  
 (WS), Feb. '66  
 Greenville, South Carolina (See: Southern Piedmont Crusade News)  
 Greenwell, Dora:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '67 (WS), Mar. '65  
 (QC), Aug. '64 (WS), Sept. '65  
 (QC), Mar. '70  
 (QC), Nov. '70  
 Grenfell, Wilfred:  
 (WS), Oct. '61

Grider, J. Kenneth:  
 Prophets (OT),  
 Part I, Feb. '69, p. 5  
 Part II, Mar. '69, p. 5  
 Griffith, Michael:  
 (WS), Sept. '68  
 Griggs, Kay Brown (Mrs. Chris Griggs):  
 She's Different! (INT), by Mark Eastman, May '69, p. 6  
 Grou, Jean Nicolas:  
 (WS), Nov. '62  
 Grounds, Vernon C.:  
 How Can You Say God Loves? (S), July '67, p. 3  
 (I-M/M), June '66, p. 15  
 Growing in Grace (M/M), by George Sweeting, Jan. '67, p. 14  
 'Growth by Groups':  
 Excavating for Truth (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Bible study cells, Aug. '62, p. 4  
 Grubb, Hugh P., Jr.:  
 They Called It 'Industrial Fatigue' (T), Aug. '66, p. 3  
 Grubb, Norman P.:  
 Replacement of Life (S), July '64, p. 7  
 Restoration of Personality (S), Aug. '64, p. 4  
 (I-M/M), June '67, p. 14 (QC), Apr. '62  
 (QC), Oct. '65  
 Guard of the Sepulcher (P-EF), by Edwin Markham, Apr. '61, p. 2  
 Guder, Eileen L.:  
 Insecure (A), Apr. '67, p. 10  
 Gudnason, Kay:  
 (QC), Oct. '61 (WS), Jan. '64  
 Guelph, Ontario, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)  
 Gumdrops and Peppermint (T), by Eleanor L. Lowell, May '67, p. 3  
 Gunther, Peter F.:  
 (WS), Apr. '64  
 Gustafson, Roy W.:  
 Christmas in Bethlehem (A), Oct. '64, p. 13  
 Contrasts—Old Test./New Test. (EF), July '61, p. 2  
 Contrasts—Religion/Gospel (EF), Dec. '60, p. 2  
 Give This Man Place (S), Dec. '66, p. 7  
 Perhaps Today (S), Oct. '68, p. 7  
 Tour of 'The Delightful Land' (A), Oct. '64, p. 13  
 Until He Come (S), Oct. '62, p. 6  
 What Is the Gospel? (S), June '61, p. 10  
 (QC), Feb. '66 (WS), Mar. '66  
 (QC), Jan. '67 (WS), May '70  
 (Q-M/M), Jan. '70  
 Guthrie, Thomas:  
 Redemption (S), Feb. '67, p. 7  
 G. Washington, Patrit (EF), by Artemus Ward, Amer., Aust.—Feb. '67, p. 2  
 Guyon, Jeanne:  
 (P-QC), July '69  
 Gyger, Terry:  
 Who Wants to Be a Clam? (S), Aug. '64, p. 3  
 Gypsy Boy (B), by Gipsy Smith, Dec. '66, p. 8

## H

Haakonson, R. P.:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14  
 Habits . . . of faith (QC), July '67  
 Haden, Ben (Benjamin Haden):  
 Who Was I? (T), Apr. '67, p. 6  
 Hadfield, J. A.:  
 (WS), Sept. '61  
 Hafer, Terry (pseudonym):  
 Biggest Kicks (T), Jan. '66, p. 3  
 Hagg, Virginia M.:  
 (I-M/M), July '68, p. 14  
 Haggai, John Edmund:  
 Repentance (S), Feb. '70, p. 3  
 Halderson, Alice:  
 (P-QC), Sept. '68  
 Hale, Edward Everett:  
 (WS), Nov. '62  
 Hale, Joseph Rice:  
 Out of the Blind (T), Apr. '69, p. 3  
 Hall, Billy:  
 Gospel According to San Juan (CN), June '67, p. 10  
 Hall, Clarence W.:  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '69, p. 14  
 Hall, Joseph:  
 (WS), Apr. '67 (WS), Oct. '68  
 Hall, Kenneth F. (Charles M. Schulz and):  
 Two-by-Fours (C), Nov. '67, p. 3  
 Hall, Phyllis:  
 (P-QC), Oct. '66  
 Hallesby, Ole:  
 Prayer (S), Feb. '62, p. 7  
 (Q-M/M), Aug. '70, p. 14 (WS), Apr. '70  
 Halverson, Richard C.:  
 Divine Initiative (S), Oct. '61, p. 10  
 Personal Evangelism (S), address at World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 10  
 (QC), Aug. '63  
 Ham, Mordecai:  
 In Memoriam, Jan. '62, p. 2  
 Hamblen, Stuart:  
 I Know Who Holds the Future! (T), May '63, p. 8  
 Hamburg, Germany (See: Germany Crusade News)  
 Hamilton, E. H.:  
 (P-QC), July '61  
 Hammarskjöld, Dag:  
 Our Work for Peace Must Begin Within (B), Special Supplement, Dec. '61, p. 8  
 Hammonree, Homer:  
 I Remember . . . (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Homer Hammonree on soul fishing, Nov. '63, p. 11  
 Han, Kyung Chik:  
 (WS), Jan. '67  
 Hand of God in Sydney (CN), by Marcus L. Loane, May '61, p. 4  
 'Hang Tough' (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '65, p. 2  
 Hanke, Howard A.:  
 Asbury Awakening (A), May '70, p. 4  
 Hanson, C. M.:  
 (WS), Oct. '70  
 Hanson, Oscar C.:  
 Does Life Make Sense? (S), June '61, p. 12  
 Happy Thanksgiving! (A), by Gary Warner, Nov. '66, p. 6  
 Haqq, Akbar Abdul- (See: Abdul-Haqq, Akbar)  
 Hardy, Graham W.:  
 Time for Greatness (S), Aust., Br.—Sept. '70, p. 3  
 Harkness, Robert:  
 (P-QC), Sept. '66  
 Harnish, J. Lester:  
 Responsibility (M/M), Sept. '63, p. 14  
 Harrell, Costen J.:  
 (QC), Mar. '62  
 Harringay, London, England (See: British Isles Crusade News)  
 Harringay, 1954 (P-EF), Aug. '64, p. 2  
 Harris, Esma Rita:  
 Ten Words (EF), Aust.—June '69, p. 2  
 Harris, R. Laird (also Franz Delitzsch):  
 Psalms (OT), May-June '68, p. 5  
 Harris, Verna (pseudonym):  
 Dimmer and Dimmer (T), Amer.—Sept. '70, p. 3; Aust.—Sept. '70, p. 16  
 Harrison, Norman B.:  
 (QC), May '64  
 Hartill, J. Edwin:  
 Cost of Salvation (M/M), May '68, p. 14  
 (WS), Feb. '62  
 Hartzler, H. B.:  
 (P-QC), Apr. '65  
 Harvest in Aussie (Pic-Story), five photos re Australia Crusade, Aust.—June '68, p. 16  
 Harvey, Paul:  
 Layman's Leadership Institute Address (Q), excerpt re younger generation, Mar. '61, p. 3  
 Has God Been Here? (P-EF), by Andrew E. Mitchell, Jan. '66, p. 2  
 Has the Church Had It? (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '66, p. 2  
 Hashemite King Welcomes Christian Youth (A), May '61, p. 11  
 Haskins, Henry S.:  
 (QC), Mar. '64  
 Haskins, M. Louise:  
 Gate of the Year (P-EF), Jan. '61, p. 2  
 Hastings, James:  
 (QC), Aug. '61  
 Hatch, Ronald R.:  
 (WS), May '65  
 Hatfield, Mark O.:  
 Evangelism and World Peace (S), Nov. '69, p. 8  
 Free Man's Lord (INT), by S. E. Wirt,  
 Part I, Sept. '66, p. 4  
 Part II, Feb. '67, p. 10  
 Presidential 1964 Prayer Breakfast (Q), excerpt, Apr. '64, p. 10  
 Hatori, Akira:  
 'Come Back to Japan,'  
 Part I (T), Aug. '68, p. 4  
 Part II (CN), Oct. '68, p. 6  
 'Have a Go' (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 2  
 Havergal, Frances Ridley:  
 (P-QC), July '64  
 Havner, Vance:  
 Get Them over the River! (S), Feb. '61, p. 10  
 (QC), Dec. '61 (WS), Aug. '61  
 (QC), Mar. '64 (WS), July '66  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14 (WS), Feb. '67  
 (WS), Dec. '69  
 Hawaii Crusade News:  
 Aloha and Aiea (GN), Apr. '65, p. 8  
 New Song-in-the Islands (CN), May '65, p. 10  
 Ohana on Niihau (A), by S. E. Wirt, July '65, p. 11  
 Hawaiian Harvest (B), by S. E. Wirt, story of Titus Coan's missionary work among Polynesians, Jan. '61, p. 6  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel:  
 (WS), June '63  
 Hay, Don:  
 God's Marine Among Bolivia's Tribesmen (B), by Robert O. Ferm, Jan. '62, p. 7  
 Hay, Maureen:  
 Candle at Wembley (A), Nov. '66, p. 7  
 Hayden, William R.:  
 Your Life and His Return (M/M), Nov. '64, p. 14  
 Haydn, Franz Joseph:  
 (WS), July '61  
 Hayford, Jack W.:  
 New Men (P-EF), July '68, p. 2  
 We Lift Our Voice Rejoicing (Song) (See: Award-winning Hymn, by Don Hustad)  
 He (V-S), by John Robinson, Aug. '69, p. 7  
 He Broke the Box (T), by Jill Briscoe, Apr. '69, p. 7  
 He Come from the Glory (P-EF), West Indies Christmas Carol, Dec. '69, p. 2  
 He Had a Dream (P-EF), by Phillis Wheatley, Oct. '68, p. 2  
 He Is Able (S), by Leighton Ford, Sept. '62, p. 7  
 He Is Alive! (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '63, p. 1  
 He Lives (Song), by A. H. Ackley (See: Music and God, by Don Hustad)  
 He Still Knocks at Your Door (S), by L. Nelson Bell, Dec. '70, p. 10  
 He Wanted My Life (T), by Vonda Kay Van Dyke, Nov. '64, p. 7  
 He's Got Pittsburgh in His Hands (Pic-Story), re concert by George Beverly Shea and Tedd Smith, June '68, p. 11  
 Heard, Ruth:  
 God in a Box (P-EF), Apr. '66, p. 2  
 Hearn, Walter:  
 (WS), Mar. '67  
 Heart of America (CN), by Gary Warner, Nov. '67, p. 8  
 Heart of America Crusade (CN), re Crusade in Kansas City, Missouri, Feb. '67, p. 16  
 Heart of Texas (CN), re Crusade in Houston, Texas, Jan. '66, p. 8  
 Heath, Alban:  
 Daniel (OT), July '70, p. 5  
 HEAVEN:  
 Crowning Day (S), by Samuel D. Gordon, Amer., Aust.—July '61, p. 6  
 Heaven, Earth and Outer Space (INT), Part II, with C. S. Lewis, by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '63, p. 4  
 Heaven . . . where Christ is (QC), July '61  
 Is There Life After Death? (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '67, p. 1

On Course to Heaven (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '69, p. 1  
 Realms of the Blest (S), by John Henry Jowett, May '66, p. 10  
 Traveler's Guide to Heaven (A), by Marcelle Price, Aug. '68, p. 7  
 Heaven, Earth and Outer Space (INT), Part II, with C. S. Lewis, by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '63, p. 4 (For Part I, see: *I Was Decided Upon*)  
 Heaven, Traveler's Guide to (See: *Traveler's Guide to Heaven*, by Marcelle Price)  
 Heaven . . . where Christ is (QC), July '61  
 Heavenor, E. S. P.:  
 Hosea (OT), Sept. '70, p. 5  
 Hearing Heart (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, Jan. '70, p. 1  
 Hedges, John:  
 Something in the Glove Compartment (T), July '64, p. 4  
 Heins, Esther Belle:  
 (P-QC), Sept. '64 (P-QC), Apr. '67  
 Heirs Together (M/M), by W. Melville Clapper and H. Morgan Williams, re marriage, June '61, p. 14  
 Hellfire and Brimstone (S), by Leslie K. Tarr, Oct. '63, p. 11  
 Helplessness, Power of (See: *Power of Helplessness*, by Catherine Marshall)  
 Hembree, Charles R.:  
 Love in the World (S), Apr. '70, p. 6  
 Righting Wrong Reactions (M/M), Feb. '67, p. 14  
 Songs in a Strange Land (M/M), Mar. '65, p. 14  
 (I-M/M), Jan. '70, p. 14 (WS), Mar. '70  
 HemisFair Crusade (See: San Antonio, Texas, Crusade News)  
 HemisFair Crusade (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re San Antonio, Texas, Crusade, Amer.-Apr. '68, p. 14  
 Hemphill, W. Joseph:  
 'Twas the Day After Christmas (M/M), Dec. '66, p. 14  
 Hendricks, Howard G.:  
 Bible Study and Then Some (A), Jan. '66, p. 4 (WS), Nov. '62 (WS), Aug. '64  
 Hendry, G. S.:  
 Ecclesiastes (OT), Oct. '68, p. 5  
 Henry, Carl F. H.:  
 Are There Any Principles? (S), Aug. '64, p. 7  
 Christian Stakes (S), excerpts from his book *Faith at the Frontiers*, June '69, p. 6  
 Evangelical Task (A), Oct. '66, p. 3  
 Rock and the Flame (S), Aug. '61, p. 4  
 Strong Brother and the Weak (S), Sept. '64, p. 10  
 World Evangelism or World Revolution (A), Nov. '66, p. 1 (QC), June '64  
 Henry, Matthew:  
 (QC), Apr. '62 (WS), Sept. '62 (WS), Sept. '63  
 Henry Patrick:  
 (WS), Dec. '64  
 Herbert, George:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '69 (QC), Nov. '65 (P-QC), Nov. '69 (WS), Dec. '68  
 Herendeen, Dale (Tedd Smith and):  
 Vietnam Christmas (A), Mar. '67, p. 6  
 Herle, Andrew (pseudonym):  
 I've Been to Cul-de-sac (T), Feb. '69, p. 6  
 Herman, Nicolas (Brother Lawrence):  
 Practicing the Presence of God (INT), by Abbé de Beaufort, Feb. '69, p. 7 (QC), Aug. '65 (WS), Sept. '63 (QC), Dec. '65 (WS), Sept. '67 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70  
 Herschel, John:  
 (WS), Dec. '63  
 Hersey, John:  
 (WS), Oct. '62  
 Hesseltine, Lester:  
 Church and I (T), June '66, p. 4  
 Hession, Roy:  
 Calvary Road (S), Aug. '65, p. 11 (QC), Feb. '64  
 Hezekiah's Tunnel (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Jerusalem, Aug. '66, p. 4  
 Hezmall, Everett F.:  
 Road to Bethlehem (M/M), Dec. '61, p. 14  
 Hickes, George:  
 (QC), Feb. '69  
 Hidden Life of Prayer (S), by David M. McIntyre, Part I, Aug. '65, p. 4 Part II, Sept. '65, p. 4  
 Hidings of God (M/M), by Paul S. Rees, Nov. '67, p. 14  
 Hidy, Ross F.:  
 Religious Pride (M/M), Feb. '63, p. 14 (WS), Apr. '69  
 Higgins, Pecos:  
 Ballad of Texas Joe (P), Dec. '63, p. 7; re authorship by Cornelia Ann Claxton, see (R/P); Lawrence E. Baker, Apr. '64, p. 13  
 Branding of a Maverick (B), Nov. '62, p. 8  
 Sampling of Pecos Higgins' Verse (P), Nov. '62, p. 8  
 High Cost of Failure (A), re Karl Marx' essay, Aug. '61, p. 8  
 High Expectation . . . in the midst of trouble (QC), May '64  
 Hill, Edward V.:  
 Go Ye, Go Ye, Go Ye! (S), June '70, p. 4 (R/P), Sept. '70, p. 11  
 Hill, Rowland:  
 (WS), Mar. '70  
 Hillis, Dick:  
 Taking Christ to Quemoy (A), Apr. '61, p. 11  
 When God Keeps an Appointment (EF), Aug. '61, p. 2  
 Himmelfarb, Gertrude:  
 (WS), Mar. '63  
 Hine, Stuart K.:  
 How Great Thou Art (A), by Cliff Barrows, story of the hymn, Dec. '60, p. 3 (QC), Aug. '64  
 Hines, Jerome:  
 Presidential Prayer Breakfast (T), testimony and song, Apr. '61, p. 8  
 Hinson, Robert J.:  
 (WS), Apr. '70  
 His Land:  
 His Land (F), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '70, p. 16  
 His Land (F), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '70, p. 16  
 His Love in Me (P-EF), by Diana Martin, Apr. '61, p. 2  
 His Name Is Wonderful (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '67, p. 1

His Presence . . . learning to live in it (QC), June '63  
 Hiskey, Jim:  
 In Everything Give Thanks (EF), Mar. '68, p. 2  
 History in Hispaniola (CN), by Rodger E. Reed, Oct. '64, p. 12  
 History Turns in the Middle East (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '67, p. 2  
 Hitting the Fairway (T), by Dave Ragan, May '70, p. 3  
 Hodgkin, Henry:  
 (P-QC), June '66  
 Hoffer, Eric:  
 (WS), July '68  
 Hoffmann, Oswald C. J.:  
 Get with Christ and Go with Him (S), Part I, Jan. '70, p. 3 Part II, Feb. '70, p. 4  
 Holy Spirit in Acts (S), address at World Congress on Evangelism, Feb. '67, p. 1 (WS), Jan. '70  
 Holbert, Charles Richard:  
 (P-QC), Nov. '63  
 Holiness . . . unto the Lord (QC), Apr. '63  
 Holman, Eulalie:  
 (P-QC), Sept. '69  
 Holmer, John Andrew:  
 (WS), Nov. '67  
 Holsinger, Alberta:  
 (P-QC), Nov. '67  
 Holtby, Winifred:  
 (WS), Feb. '61  
 HOLY LAND:  
 Bethlehem, Where It All Began (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '65, p. 8  
 Hezekiah's Tunnel (A), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '66, p. 4  
 History Turns in the Middle East (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '67, p. 2  
 Lebanon on a Time Machine (A), by S. E. Wirt, June '66, p. 6  
 Prospectus for Jerusalem (A), by Wilbur M. Smith, Oct. '67, p. 4  
 Rolled Away (A), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '66, p. 8  
 When the Stones Speak (A), Feb. '62, p. 8  
 Where a Man Came Alive (A), Apr. '62, p. 8  
 Where Jesus Walked (Pic-Story), Apr. '63, p. 8  
 HOLY SPIRIT:  
 Filling of the Holy Spirit (S), by G. Campbell Morgan, Oct. '65, p. 10  
 Fullness Comes by Cleansing (A), by Ruthana Paxson, Apr. '66, p. 6  
 Holy Spirit (M/M), by Harold J. Ockenga, Feb. '61, p. 14  
 Holy Spirit in Acts (S), by Oswald C. J. Hoffmann, Feb. '67, p. 1  
 Holy Spirit's Coming (M/M), by Dick L. Van Halsema, May '70, p. 14  
 In the Spirit (P-EF), by Diana Martin, July '67, p. 2  
 Let the Fire Fall (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '67, p. 1  
 Sealed . . . with his Spirit (QC), June '65  
 Seven Symbols of the Holy Spirit of God (M/M), by René Pache, May '66, p. 14  
 Spirit of Pentecost (S), by Billy Graham, May '61, p. 1  
 Spirit's Work in Believers (S), by Charles Simeon, Apr. '69, p. 4  
 Strange Omission (S), by Ronald A. Ward, Sept. '67, p. 4  
 Third He (S), by Harold John Ockenga, Jan. '69, p. 1  
 Union with the Lord (S), by Arthur T. Pierson, Nov. '65, p. 6  
 When He Comes In (S), by Rees Howells, Jan. '64, p. 3  
 Holy Spirit (M/M), by Harold J. Ockenga, Feb. '61, p. 14  
 Holy Spirit in Acts (S), by Oswald C. J. Hoffmann, address at World Congress on Evangelism, Feb. '67, p. 1  
 Holy Spirit's Coming (M/M), by Dick L. Van Halsema, May '70, p. 14  
 HOME:  
 Call of the Land (T), by Gary Warner, Amer., Aust.-Mar. '66, p. 8  
 Christian Womanhood (S), by Cliff Barrows, Jan. '62, p. 3  
 God's Kind of Woman (A), by Betty Fisher, Jan. '64, p. 11  
 Hearing Heart (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, Jan. '70, p. 1  
 House in Order (S), by Billy Graham, May '67, p. 1  
 Husbands, Children and God (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, June '67, p. 8  
 Mercy Suits Our Case (T), by Ruth Bell Graham, Apr. '64, p. 8  
 Mother's Sermon (S), by Billy Sunday, May '68, p. 4  
 That Christian Glow (T), by Colleen Townsend Evans, June '62, p. 8  
 Very Best Thing in Life (T), by Ted DeMoss, Feb. '66, p. 3  
 Vocation of Honor (A), by Billy Graham, May '69, p. 1  
 Well-Ordered Home (A), by L. Nelson Bell, Jan. '63, p. 11  
 Why Your Husband (Wife) Is Not a Christian (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '64, p. 2  
 Home for Tea (T), by Ernest Shippam, Nov. '61, p. 10  
 Honda, Koji:  
 One True God (S), Oct. '67, p. 3 (WS), Jan. '67  
 Honesty . . . in his sight (QC), Feb. '64  
 Honesty, Quest for (See: *Quest for Honesty*, by Billy Graham)  
 Hong Kong, Asia (See: *Orient Crusade News*)  
 Honolulu, Hawaii (See: *Hawaii Crusade News*)  
 'Honor America Day' (A), Sept. '70, p. 13  
 Hooker, Richard:  
 (QC), Apr. '69  
 Hooker, Thomas:  
 Unbolting the Door (S), Jan. '65, p. 3 (QC), June '64 (WS), Mar. '65 (WS), Aug. '68  
 Hoover, Herbert:  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14 (WS), June '68  
 Hoover, J. Edgar:  
 Cause of Infidelity—Brought Up to Date (Q), Sept. '61, p. 11 (WS), May '68  
 Hope in the Great City (CN), Part II, by Sherwood E. Wirt, re June 11-22, 1966, diary, Oct. '66, p. 8  
 Hope, Is There Any? (See: *Is There Any Hope?*, by S. E. Wirt)  
 Hope . . . shining in Christ (QC), Jan. '66  
 Hope, Sure and Certain (S), by Grady Wilson, June '63, p. 6  
 Hope for You, There is (See: *There is Hope for You*, by Robert E. Speer)  
 Hopkins, Gwen:  
 Look, God! (P-EF), May '70, p. 2

Hopkins, Mark:  
 Choice (S), July '67, p. 7 (WS), Oct. '69  
 Hopkins, Robert:  
 Crusade in Europe (CN), Sept. '63, p. 11  
 God's Judgment at Nuremberg (CN), Aug. '63, p. 12  
 Hornby, Wilfred Bird:  
 (QC), June '68  
 Horton, Walter Marshall:  
 (WS), May '62  
 Hosford, Donna (Mrs. Larry Hosford):  
 Teacher's Prayer (P-EF), Feb. '70, p. 2 (P), Amer., Br.-Mar. '70, p. 8 (P), Aust.-Mar. '70, p. 8 (P), Dec. '70, p. 16  
 Houghton, Will H.:  
 I Remember . . . (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Will Houghton on true wisdom, Nov. '63, p. 10 (WS), Oct. '63  
 Hour of Decision (A), by Cliff Barrows, Apr. '63, p. 4  
 House in Order (S), by Billy Graham, May '67, p. 1  
 House Where You Live (A), by Howard E. Butt, Jr., Nov. '64, p. 8  
 Houston, Texas, Crusade News:  
 Heart of Texas (CN), Jan. '66, p. 8  
 President Visits the Crusade (CN), by Gary Warner, Feb. '66, p. 8  
 How Can You Say God Loves? (S), by Vernon C. Grounds, July '67, p. 3  
 How Do You Lead a Person to Jesus Christ? (Pic-Story), re 'evangelism on location' at Boston, Massachusetts, Crusade, Dec. '64, p. 9  
 How Does a Man Repent? (S), by Edward W. Stimson, Sept. '64, p. 7  
 How Does God Speak? (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '65, p. 1  
 How God Uses a Song (A), by George Beverly Shea, Feb. '61, p. 16  
 How Great Thou Art (A), by Cliff Barrows, re story of the hymn, Dec. '60, p. 3  
 How Much Do You Love? (EF), by H. A. Ironside, May '61, p. 2  
 How Our Mind Has Not Changed (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '70, p. 2  
 How Prayer Works (S), by Harold Lindsell, May '69, p. 4  
 How Real Was It? (A), by James D. Douglas, Aust., Br.-Dec. '66, p. 4  
 How to Be Ecumenical Without Really Trying (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '68, p. 2  
 How to Begin Clean (S), by W. Edwin Sangster, May '62, p. 3  
 How to Bring Men to Christ (M/M), by Reuben A. Torrey, Sept. '65, p. 14  
 How to Destroy a Country (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '70, p. 2  
 How to Face Life's Troubles (M/M), by Wilbert Donald Gough, Jan. '68, p. 14  
 How to Get More Ministers Without Really Trying (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '63, p. 2  
 How to Keep One's Faith While in Seminary (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '63, p. 2  
 How to Know the Will of God (M/M), by Delbert Kuehl, Jan. '66, p. 14  
 How to Receive Christ (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '66, p. 1  
 How to Start a Bible Class (A), by Waylon B. Moore, Nov. '63, p. 4  
 How to Start a New Religion (EF), by Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-Perigord, re answer to M. Lepeaux, Mar. '64, p. 2  
 How to Unlove the World (EF), by Thomas Fuller, May '63, p. 2  
 How Wise Is Man? (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '68, p. 1  
 Howard, Dorothy A.:  
 New Identity (T), Mar. '69, p. 7  
 Howells, Rees:  
 When He Comes In (S), Jan. '64, p. 3 (QC), Jan. '61 (WS), Mar. '62 (WS), Feb. '64  
 Hoyland, J. S.:  
 (P-QC), Aug. '63  
 Hubbard, David Allan:  
 (QC), Mar. '70  
 Hubbard, Elbert:  
 (WS), July '67  
 Hudson, A. W. Goodwin:  
 Sin, Transgression, Iniquity (M/M), Aug. '66, p. 14  
 Why I Am Justified (S), Oct. '70, p. 10  
 Hudson, B. Peter Goodwin:  
 Fresh Powder Snow (A), by S. E. Wirt, re founding of University Ski-Mission, Feb. '65, p. 7  
 Huffman, John A., Jr.:  
 Stirrings on Campus (CN), at Princeton, Jan. '64, p. 16  
 Hügel, Friedrich von:  
 (QC), Oct. '66  
 Hugo of Fleury:  
 (WS), Mar. '69  
 Hugo, Victor:  
 (WS), July '67 (WS), July '70  
 Hull, Eleanor:  
 (P-QC), Apr. '66  
 Human Heart (S), by Billy Graham, July '62, p. 1  
 Hunt, Fern H.:  
 (WS), Oct. '70  
 Hunter, John E.:  
 Activating Presence (INT), by S. E. Wirt, May '66, p. 4 (P-QC), Nov. '61  
 Hunter, John (19th century):  
 (QC), June '61  
 Hunters' Quartet:  
 (I-M/M), Sept. '70, p. 14  
 Huntingdon (See: Selina, Countess of Huntingdon)  
 Hurley, Jill (Beverly Jill Hurley):  
 I Believe (A), Mar. '70, p. 4  
 Hus, John:  
 Great Foundation (S), July '65, p. 3  
 Husbands, Children and God (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, June '67, p. 8  
 Hussein (King of Jordan):  
 Hashemite King Welcomes Christian Youth (A), May '61, p. 11

Hustad, Don:  
Award-winning Hymn (A), re Jack W. Hayford's *We Lift Our Voice Rejoicing* (Song), Mar. '63, p. 10  
Music and God (INT), includes significance of A. H. Ackley's hymn *He Lives*, Dec. '61, p. 11  
Hutchings, Eric:  
Why Does God Bother About Us? (M/M), Apr. '62, p. 14  
Hutchinson, A. S. M.:  
(QC), Sept. '70  
Hutchinson, Warner (and Cliff Wilson):  
Let the People Rejoice, book on New Zealand 1959 Crusade; see *Under the Southern Cross* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 10  
Hyde, J. W.:  
(WS), Nov. '67 (WS), Apr. '68  
Hymn, Award-winning (See: Award-winning Hymn, by Don Hustad)  
Hymn Award Competition (A), re International Gospel Hymn Contest, July '62, p. 13

I Am (S), by Tom Rees, Aust., Br.—July '69, p. 3  
I'm Kind of Out of It (T), by Bob Peerman, Dec. '65, p. 4  
I Am Writing This Letter . . . (T), by a 16-year-old convert, Nov. '64, p. 16  
I am writing this letter . . . (A), by Alan Stephens, Aust., Br.—Mar. '68, p. 16  
I Believe (A), by Jill Hurley, Mar. '70, p. 4  
I Believe God! (A), by Bramwell Tripp, Mar. '61, p. 4  
I Can See I Can See! (S), by Billy Graham, July '70, p. 1  
I Covered the Crusade (CN), by Louise Leyden, June '61, p. 8  
I've Been to Cul-de-sac (T), by Andrew Herle, Feb. '69, p. 6  
I Know He Watches Me (T), by Ethel Waters, June '63, p. 10  
I Know Who Holds the Future! (T), by Stuart Hamblen, May '63, p. 8  
I Like Martha (A), by Wendy Langton, Aust., Br.—Feb. '70, p. 10  
I Made Up My Own Prayer (P-EF), by Dee Armstrong, July '69, p. 2  
I, Maori (T), by Muri Thompson, Nov. '68, p. 6  
I Must Have God (P-EF), by G. A. Studdert Kennedy, Apr. '63, p. 2  
I Plight Thee My Troth (P), by Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Ruth Bell Graham, Betty Scott Stam, Dale Stone, June '65, p. 7  
I Remember . . . (A), by George L. Edstrom, Part I, re Paul Rader, A. B. Simpson, Billy Sunday, Reuben A. Torrey, Oct. '63, p. 6  
Part II, re Homer Hammontree, Will H. Houghton, Harry A. Ironside, Gipsy Smith, Nov. '63, p. 10  
I saw your movie . . . (F), re film *Two A Penny*, Amer., Br.—Aug. '69, p. 11  
I Want to See (EF), by Evangeline Booth, Mar. '62, p. 2  
I Wanted to Catch His Act! (T), by Robert H. O'Donnell, Apr. '61, p. 12  
I Was Decided Upon (INT), Part I, with C. S. Lewis, by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '63, p. 3 (For Part II, see: *Heaven, Earth and Outer Space*)  
I Watched the Winniepeg Telecast (R/P), Oct. '67, p. 10  
I Will Come Again! (S), by Billy Graham, June '61, p. 1  
I Will Not Walk Alone (T), by Michael Ovikian, Feb. '61, p. 12  
Identity Crisis (S), by Leighton Ford, Oct. '69, p. 1  
If God Is God . . . (Q), by J. B. Phillips, Apr. '66, p. 2  
If Only Planes Could Talk (EF), by Tedd Smith, Aug. '62, p. 2  
If the Foundations Be Destroyed (S), by Walter H. Judd, Aug. '68, p. 1  
If There Were No Resurrection? (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '69, p. 2  
If You're Going to Preach, Preach! (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '61, p. 2  
Illinois (See: Chicago, Illinois, Crusade News)  
Illinois Village (P), by Vachel Lindsay, Oct. '66, p. 1  
IMMORTALITY:  
Alive Forevermore! (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '66, p. 1  
Eternity! Eternity! (S), by Billy Sunday, Amer., Aust.—Oct. '61, p. 8  
Is There Life After Death? (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '67, p. 1  
Reality of Eternity (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '66, p. 1  
Signature of Hope (S), by C. Gordon Brownville, May '70, p. 10  
Impact in Britain (CN), July '61, p. 12  
In Defense of the Faith (Q), excerpts from Masahisa Uemura's literary debate with Danjo Ebina, June '65, p. 9  
In Everything Give Thanks (EF), by Jim Hickey, Mar. '68, p. 2  
In Generation (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '67, p. 1  
In Him There Is No Lie (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haqq, Dec. '70, p. 1  
In Him Was Life (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haqq, Dec. '70, p. 1  
In Memoriam:  
Blewett, Rosemary (Mrs. Robert P. Blewett), Mar. '70, p. 4  
Blinco, Joseph D., Aug. '68, p. 12  
Edman, V. Raymond (B), Dec. '67, p. 11  
Edstrom, George L., Jan. '65, p. 14  
Eisenhower, Dwight D., includes quotes by General Eisenhower and Billy Graham, May '69, p. 2  
Fuller, Charles E., June '68, p. 13  
Graham, William Franklin, Sr., Nov. '62, p. 2  
Ham, Mordecai, Jan. '62, p. 2  
Kennedy, Robert F., Aug. '68, p. 12  
Mitchell, Ralph W. (B), June '66, p. 13  
Platt, Mr. and Mrs. Dan, Jr., and son Scott, Feb. '69, p. 13  
Rees, Tom (B), Br.—July '70, p. 16  
Strachan, R. Kenneth, May '65, p. 13  
In the Fabled East (CN), re meetings in Iran and India, Sept. '65, p. 16  
In the Muck (S), by Armin Gesswein, Feb. '69, p. 10  
In the Spirit (P-EF), by Diana Martin, July '67, p. 2  
In Training for Christ (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '62, p. 1  
Inasmuch . . . God and my neighbor (QC), Jan. '63  
Incarnation (See: JESUS CHRIST)  
Incarnation of the Word of God (S), by Athanasius of Alexandria, Apr. '66, p. 10  
Incident in Taiwan (EF), by Winola Wells Wirt, July '70, p. 2  
Incident in the Bus Station (A), by Lucille Campbell, Sept. '68, p. 7

Incident on the River Kwai (EF), by Ernest Gordon, Nov. '65, p. 2  
Inclining to the Lord (S), by Gerhard Tersteegen, Aug. '70, p. 6  
Incredible Journey (S), by Billy Graham, excerpt from his book *World Aflame*, Feb. '67, p. 3  
Indestructible (B), by Eustaquio Ramientos, Jr., story of Yohann Lee, Mar. '62, p. 6  
India Crusade News:  
Evangelism in India (CN), Apr. '70, p. 12  
In the Fabled East (CN), Sept. '65, p. 16  
Mission to Ceylon (A), Nov. '64, p. 11  
Narsapur, India United Campaign (CN), Sept. '69, p. 13  
News—The Field Is the World (CN), re Western India, July '63, p. 12  
Preaching in the Rain (CN), Jan. '67, p. 12  
Indispensable (S), by William B. Riley, May '63, p. 3  
Indonesia: From Slumber to Revival (A), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, Dec. '67, p. 3  
Indwelling . . . Christ in us (QC), Apr. '62  
Indwelt (S), by Stephen F. Olford, Oct. '64, p. 4  
Inge, William Ralph:  
(WS), Apr. '62 (WS), Aug. '68  
Ingelow, Jean:  
(P-QC), Aug. '68  
Initiative . . . Is God's (QC), July '70  
Innes, T. Christie:  
To Be a Patriot (S), July '62, p. 7  
Insecure (A), by Eileen L. Guder, Apr. '67, p. 10  
Inspiration and Authority of the Bible (A), by Daniel P. Fuller, Apr. '66, p. 3  
Interlude in a Nazi Prison (T), by Hanns Lilje, May '65, p. 8  
International Christian Leadership:  
Prayer and Leadership (A), re founding by Abraham Vereide and sponsoring of Presidential Prayer.  
Breakfasts, Apr. '64, p. 10  
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship:  
Campus and the Truth (A), by Paul E. Little, June '64, p. 10  
We Go in Faith (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '65, p. 8  
Word for Our Day (A), by C. Stacey Woods, May '65, p. 3 (WS), Sept. '68  
Into All the World—1965 (CN), Dec. '64, p. 10  
Into the Arena (CN), by David R. Talbot, re Leighton Ford's Crusade in Seattle, Washington, Aug. '67, p. 13  
Into the Bush (A), by Ernest W. Carnaby, Aust., Br.—Feb. '68, p. 6  
Into the Clear (T), by Don Maynard, as told to Mark Eastman, Amer.—Sept. '69, p. 4  
INTRODUCING THE OLD TESTAMENT (OT), p. 5:  
Studies by Allis, Oswald T.:  
Five Books of Moses, Sept. '64-Jan. '65  
Studies by Andersen, Francis:  
Historical Books, Aug. '68  
Studies by Archer, Gleason L. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
Isaiah, June '69  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow:  
Numbers, June '66  
Joshua, Sept. '66  
Ruth, Nov. '66  
1 Samuel, Dec. '66-Jan. '67  
1 Kings, May '67  
1 Kings and 2 Kings, June '67  
Poetical Books, Jan. '68  
Hebrew Poetry, Feb. '68  
Psalms, July '68  
Ecclesiastes, Nov. '68  
Isaiah, May, July, Aug. '69  
Jeremiah, Nov. '69  
Lamentations, Dec. '69  
Ezekiel, Mar. '70  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Gleason L. Archer):  
Isaiah, June '69  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Andrew W. Blackwood):  
Job, Apr. '68, p. 5  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Andrew W. Blackwood, Robert B. Laurin):  
Job, Mar. '68  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Charles Bridges, Kenneth A. Kitchen):  
Proverbs, Aug. '68  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also W. J. Cameron):  
Song of Songs, Which Is Solomon's, Dec. '68  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also W. J. Cameron, Timothy Dzaio):  
Song of Songs, Jan. '69  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also F. Cawley):  
Jeremiah, Oct. '69  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also C. F. Keil):  
Nehemiah, Oct. '67  
Esther, Dec. '67  
Studies by Baxter, J. Sidlow (also Franz Delitzsch, C. F. Keil, J. A. Thompson):  
1 Kings and 2 Kings, Mar. '67  
Studies by Blackwood, Andrew W. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
Job, Apr. '68  
Studies by Blackwood, Andrew W. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Robert B. Laurin):  
Job, Mar. '68  
Studies by Bonar, Andrew A.:  
Leviticus, Jan.-Mar. '66  
Studies by Bridges, Charles (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Kenneth A. Kitchen):  
Proverbs, Aug. '68  
Studies by Bridges, Charles (also W. A. Rees Jones, Kenneth A. Kitchen, Andrew F. Walls):  
Proverbs, Sept. '68  
Studies by Calkins, Raymond (also Charles Lee Feinberg):  
Joel, Dec. '70, p. 6  
Studies by Cameron, W. J. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
Song of Songs, Which Is Solomon's, Dec. '68  
Studies by Cameron, W. J. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Timothy Dzaio):  
Song of Songs, Jan. '69  
Studies by Cawley, F. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
Jeremiah, Oct. '69  
Studies by Cawley, F. (also J. G. S. Thomson):  
Jeremiah, Sept. '69  
Studies by Delitzsch, Franz (also R. Laird Harris):  
Psalms, May-June '68

Studies by Delitzsch, Franz (C. F. Keil and):  
Leviticus, Apr. '66  
Deuteronomy, July '66  
Judges, Oct. '66  
1 Chronicles and 2 Chronicles, July '67  
Lamentations, Jan. '70  
Daniel, June '70  
Studies by Dzaio, Timothy (also J. Sidlow Baxter, W. J. Cameron):  
Song of Songs, Jan. '69  
Studies by Feinberg, Charles Lee (also Raymond Calkins):  
Joel, Dec. '70, p. 6  
Studies by Fitch, W.:  
Isaiah, May '69  
Studies by Fitch, W. (also Kyle M. Yates):  
Isaiah, Apr. '69  
Studies by Grider, J. Kenneth:  
Prophets, Feb.-Mar. '69  
Studies by Harris, R. Laird (also Franz Delitzsch):  
Psalms, May-June '68  
Studies by Heath, Alban:  
Daniel, July '70  
Studies by Heavenor, E. S. P.:  
Hosea, Sept. '70  
Studies by Hendry, G. S.:  
Ecclesiastes, Oct. '68  
Studies by Jones, W. A. Rees (also Charles Bridges, Kenneth A. Kitchen, Andrew F. Walls):  
Proverbs, Sept. '68  
Studies by Keil, C. F.:  
Ezra, Sept. '67  
Daniel, June '70  
Studies by Keil, C. F. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
Nehemiah, Oct. '67  
Esther, Dec. '67  
Studies by Keil, C. F. (and Franz Delitzsch):  
Leviticus, Apr. '66  
Deuteronomy, July '66  
Judges, Oct. '66  
1 Chronicles and 2 Chronicles, July '67  
Lamentations, Jan. '70  
Daniel, June '70  
Studies by Keil, C. F. (also J. Stafford Wright):  
Ezra, Aug. '67  
Studies by Kerr, David W.:  
Numbers, May '66  
Studies by Kitchen, Kenneth A. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Charles Bridges):  
Proverbs, Aug. '68  
Studies by Kitchen, Kenneth A. (also Charles Bridges, W. A. Rees Jones, Andrew F. Walls):  
Proverbs, Sept. '68  
Studies by Laurin, Robert B. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Andrew W. Blackwood):  
Job, Mar. '68  
Studies by Leupold, H. C.:  
Genesis, Feb.-Aug. '65  
Studies by Morgan, G. Campbell:  
Joel, Nov. '70  
Studies by Phillips, John:  
1 Samuel and 2 Samuel, Feb. '67  
Studies by Scroggie, W. Graham:  
Introduction, Nov. '60  
Pentateuch and Genesis, Dec. '60  
Exodus and Leviticus, Jan. '61  
Numbers and Deuteronomy, Feb. '61  
Historical Writings, Mar. '61  
Joshua, Apr. '61  
Judges and Ruth, May '61  
1 Samuel, June '61  
2 Samuel, July '61  
1 Kings 1:1-11:43, Aug. '61  
1 Kings 12:1-2 Kings 18:12, Sept. '61  
2 Kings 18:13-25:30, Oct. '61  
1 Chronicles and 2 Chronicles, Nov. '61  
Esther, Jan. '62  
Nehemiah, Feb. '62  
Poetical Writings, Mar. '62  
Psalms, Apr. '62  
Prophetic Psalms, May '62  
Song of Songs—Solomon, June '62  
Lamentations, July '62  
Wisdom Writings, Aug. '62  
Job, Sept.-Oct. '62  
Proverbs, Nov.-Dec. '62  
Ecclesiastes, Jan. '63  
Prophetic Writings, Feb. '63  
Joel, Mar. '63  
Jonah, Apr. '63  
Amos, May '63  
Hosea, June '63  
Isaiah, July '63  
Micah, Aug. '63  
Nahum, Sept. '63  
Zephaniah, Oct. '63  
Jeremiah, Nov.-Dec. '63  
Habakkuk, Jan. '64  
Daniel, Feb. '64  
Ezekiel, Mar. '64  
Obadiah, Apr. '64  
Haggai, May '64  
Zechariah, June '64  
Malachi, July '64  
After Malachi, Aug. '64  
Studies by Thompson, J. A.:  
2 Kings, Apr. '67  
Studies by Thompson, J. A. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Franz Delitzsch, C. F. Keil):  
1 Kings and 2 Kings, Mar. '67  
Studies by Thomson, J. G. S. S. (also F. Cawley):  
Jeremiah, Sept. '69  
Studies by Unger, Merrill F.:  
Exodus, Sept.-Dec. '65  
Studies by Walls, Andrew F. (also Charles Bridges, W. A. Rees Jones, Kenneth A. Kitchen):  
Proverbs, Sept. '68  
Studies by Wirt, S. E.:  
Ezekiel, Feb., Apr. '70  
Studies by Wright, J. Stafford:  
Nehemiah, Nov. '67

Studies by Wright, J. Stafford (also C. F. Kell):  
*Ezra*, Aug. '67  
 Studies by Yates, Kyle M.:  
*Hosea*, Aug., Oct. '70  
 Studies by Yates, Kyle M. (also W. Fitch):  
*Isaiah*, Apr. '69  
 Studies by Young, Edward J.:  
*Daniel*, May '70  
 'Invisible' Side of Christmas (A), by Elaine D. Cooke, Dec. '69, p. 10  
*Invitation to Poland* (CN), Aug. '66, p. 16  
 Iona (See: Columbia of Iona)  
 Iowa (See: Upper Midwest Crusade News)  
 Iran Crusade News:  
*In the Fabled East* (CN), Sept. '65, p. 16  
 Ireland (See: British Isles Crusade News)  
 Ireland, W. Ian:  
*Alive!* (P-EF), Dec. '65, p. 2  
 Irenaeus of Lyons:  
*In Him There Is No Lie* (S), June '70, p. 10  
 Ironside, Harry A. (Henry A. Ironside):  
*Charge That to My Account* (S), Aug. '63, p. 7  
*How Much Do You Love?* (EF), May '61, p. 2  
*I Remember . . .* (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Harry Ironside on God's faithfulness, Nov. '63, p. 11  
*Unseen Blocks to Prayer* (S), Oct. '61, p. 4 (QC), Mar. '62  
*Is Christ Really Unique?* (S), by C. Ralston Smith, Apr. '62, p. 3  
*Is God in It?* (A), by Marcus L. Loane, re Australia-New Zealand Crusade, Amer.—Apr. '68, p. 3  
*Is God Silent?* (S), by Frederic W. Farrar, Aug. '67, p. 7  
*Is God Then Dead?* (S), by Billy Graham, May '66, p. 1  
*Is There Any Hope?* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '68, p. 2  
*Is There Life After Death?* (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '67, p. 1  
*Is Your Marriage a Success?* (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '70, p. 1  
*Is Your Servant a Dog?* (S), by Clarence Edward Macartney, Sept. '65, p. 7  
 Israel:  
*What About Israel?* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '61, p. 7  
*It Is a Fact* (S), by Leith Samuel, Apr. '67, p. 4  
*It is a truth beyond our ken . . .* (P-EF), Jan. '62, p. 2  
*It's All New!* (T), by Robert O. Ferm, re Burton Lear, July '61, p. 4  
*It Is Finished* (M/M), by Christmas Evans, May '63, p. 13  
*It Works Out . . . when it's his work* (QC), Feb. '69  
 Italy:  
*Rome of the Romans* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '66, p. 6  
 Italy Crusade News:  
*Moment in Yugoslavia* (CN), by James D. Douglas, re rallies in Zagreb, Yugoslavia, and Turin, Italy, Oct. '67, p. 8

**J**

Jacks, L. P.:  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '68  
 Jackson, Darlene (pseudonym):  
*Girl's Heart* (T), Apr. '65, p. 4  
 Jackson, Isla:  
*From Effort to Art* (P-EF), July '65, p. 2  
 Jackson, Mahalia:  
 (WS), June '65  
 Jacksonville, Florida (See: Florida Crusade News)  
 Jacob, Mary L.:  
 (QC), Apr. '70  
 James, G. D.:  
*Usable Missionary* (M/M), June '69, p. 14  
 Jameson, Storm:  
 (WS), Dec. '62  
 Janzen, Darlene (Mrs. Dave Swanson):  
*God Picks the Right Career* (B), by Dave Foster, May '66, p. 7  
 Japan (See: Orient Crusade News)  
 Japan Baptist New Life Movement:  
*Meetings in Japan* (A), Apr. '63, p. 7  
*Japan on My Heart* (T), by Paul Kiishi Ariga, Sept. '64, p. 6  
*Japan's Number One Christian* (B), by S. E. Wirt, re story of Masahisa Uemura, June '65, p. 8  
 Jarman, W. Maxey:  
*Businessman Looks at the Bible* (A), May '65, p. 4  
 Jarvinen, Linda:  
*Singing Lovel* (P-EF), Sept. '69, p. 2  
 Jeanes, Elsie:  
*Parable* (P-R/P), submitted as interpretation of Jari Dayle Austin's poem of same name, June '65, p. 12 (P-EF), Apr. '67, p. 2 (P-QC), Dec. '69  
 Jeeves, Malcolm A.:  
 (I-M/M), June '70, p. 14  
 Jefferson, Charles E.:  
 (WS), Nov. '69  
 Jenks, Benjamin:  
 (QC), Sept. '66  
 Jennings, Ben A.:  
*Pulpit Reactions* (A), re Los Angeles, California, Crusade, Jan. '64, p. 6  
 Jennings, James E.:  
 (WS), May '66  
 Jepson, Sarah Anne:  
 (I-M/M), Feb. '66, p. 14 (WS), Mar. '62  
 (QC), May '63  
 Jerusalem (See: HOLY LAND)  
*Jesus* (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '70, p. 1  
*Jesus and Social Concern*, Sept. (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '67, p. 2  
 JESUS CHRIST:  
*ABC's of Discipleship* (S), by Howard E. Butt, Jr., Sept. '62, p. 3  
*Activating Presence* (INT), with John E. Hunter, by S. E. Wirt, May '66, p. 4  
*Beginning to Believe* (T), by Eugenia Price, Sept. '63, p. 4  
*Beyond Royalty* (S), by Howard O. Jones, Nov. '69, p. 6  
*Breastplate of God* (P-EF), Mar. '61, p. 2  
*Call of Calls* (EF), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '65, p. 2  
*Center Pier* (S), by R. Leonard Small, July '63, p. 4  
*Challenge of His Coming* (S), by James S. Stewart, Dec. '69, p. 3

*Christ Is the Way, the Truth, the Life* (M/M), by Robert Murray McChesney, June '62, p. 14  
*Cup of Christ* (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '65, p. 1  
*Earth Landing* (P), by Geraldine M. Drumwright, Dec. '69, p. 16  
*For Us!* (S), by Ulrich Zwingli, Nov. '69, p. 10  
*For You* (EF), Scripture Promises, Oct. '62, p. 2  
*From Galilee to Manhattan* (S), by David H. C. Read, Amer., Aust.—June '69, p. 4  
*Give This Man Place* (S), by Roy W. Gustafson, Dec. '66, p. 7  
*Glory of the Lord* (S), by Arno C. Gaebelin, Mar. '67, p. 7  
*God of Christians* (A), by Blaise Pascal, Jan. '63, p. 7  
*God's Way* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '63, p. 1  
*Great Foundation* (S), by John Hus, July '65, p. 3  
*Has God Been Here?* (P-EF), by Andrew E. Mitchell, Jan. '66, p. 2  
*He (V-S)*, by John Robinson, Aug. '69, p. 7  
*He Is Able* (S), by Leighton Ford, Sept. '62, p. 7  
*His Name Is Wonderful* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '67, p. 1  
*I Am* (S), by Tom Rees, Aust., Br.—July '69, p. 3  
*In Him Was Life* (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haqq, Dec. '70, p. 1  
*Incarnation of the Word of God* (S), by Athanasius of Alexandria, Apr. '66, p. 10  
*Is God Then Dead?* (S), by Billy Graham, May '66, p. 1  
*It Is a Fact* (S), by Leith Samuel, Apr. '67, p. 4  
*Jesus* (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '70, p. 1  
*King's Birthday* (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haqq, Dec. '65, p. 7  
*Looking unto Jesus* (M/M), by Theodore Monod, Oct. '63, p. 14  
*Lord of Christmas* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '66, p. 1  
*Man in the Glory* (S), by Grady B. Wilson, Dec. '68, p. 6  
*Man Who Died for Others* (S), by T. W. Wilson, Jan. '65, p. 10  
*Meat of the Gospel* (S), by John R. W. Stott, Jan. '62, p. 4  
*Narrow Way* (S), by R. V. G. Tasker, June '63, p. 4  
*Paradox of Salvation* (S), by Peter Marshall, Nov. '61, p. 4  
*Passion of Our Lord* (Pic-Story), by Russell Busby, Apr. '68, p. 8  
*Presence of Jesus . . . then and now* (QC), Jan. '65  
*Scientific Approach* (INT), with Stanley W. Burriss, Gerhard Dirks and Lambert Dolphin, Jr., by Sherwood E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 8  
*Son of God* (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '63, p. 1  
*Substitute* (S), by F. B. Meyer, May '64, p. 7  
*Teacher and Lord* (EF), by John R. W. Stott, Mar. '65, p. 2  
*Way . . . It Is Christ* (QC), Dec. '65  
*What Christ Can Do for You* (S), by Tom Allan, July '62, p. 3  
*What Christ Did . . . and what he does* (QC), July '65  
*What Think Ye of Christ?* (S), by Robert Stuart MacArthur, Dec. '70, p. 4  
*When Christ Becomes Real* (S), by Myron S. Augsburger, Mar. '66, p. 10  
*Why They Came* (S), by Marcus L. Loane, Oct. '66, p. 6  
*Jesus Tempted* (S), by G. Campbell Morgan, Jan. '64, p. 10  
 Jewel, John:  
 (WS), June '64  
 Johansson, Carl:  
*Under the Snows of Kilimanjaro* (CN), Oct. '61, p. 6  
 Johns, Thomas L.:  
 (WS), Aug. '64 (WS), July '66  
 (WS), Apr. '65  
 Johnson, Frank:  
 (WS), Mar. '69  
 Johnson, Herrick:  
 (WS), Amer., Br.—Oct. '69  
 Johnson, James L.:  
*Write with a Man's Pen* (A), June '67, p. 4  
 Johnson, James Weldon:  
*Prayer for a Preacher* (P-EF), July '61, p. 2  
 Johnson, Jarol:  
 (WS), Nov. '64  
 Johnson, Lyndon B.:  
*Prayers for a New Era* (A), Part I, President Johnson's prayer read at National City Christian Church, Washington, D. C.; Billy Graham's prayer delivered at Presidential inauguration, Mar. '69, p. 3 (For Part II, see: *Prayers for a New Era*, Apr. '69, p. 6)  
*Presidential Prayer Breakfast* (Q), Apr. '61, p. 9  
*Presidential 1964 Prayer Breakfast* (Q), excerpt, Apr. '64, p. 10  
*Separation of Church and State . . .* (Q), excerpt, Jan. '64, p. 14  
*Sword of Damocles* (Q), from Presidential Prayer Breakfast, May '63, p. 14  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14 (WS), Sept. '65  
 Johnson, Orion:  
 (P-QC), Sept. '61; re authorship (R/P), Pat Sorensen, Oct. '61, p. 13  
 Johnson, Rafer:  
*I think three things . . .* (T), Mar. '61, p. 1  
 Johnson, Samuel:  
 (WS), Mar. '65  
*Join Up!* (S), by Ralph S. Bell, June '68, p. 7  
 Jones, E. Stanley:  
 (QC), Apr. '69  
 Jones, Howard O.:  
*Beyond Royalty* (S), Nov. '69, p. 6  
*Burning Heart* (S), May '65, p. 7  
*Challenge to the Church* (A), excerpt from his book *Shall We Overcome?*, July '66, p. 6  
*God's Drumbeat in the Congo* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Crusades by Howard O. Jones and Ralph Bell, May '67, p. 4  
*Howard Jones in Central Africa* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '63, p. 7  
*Liberia: Safari for Souls* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re meetings by Howard O. Jones and Ralph Bell, June '69, p. 7  
*Story of Howard Jones* (B), by Sherwood E. Wirt, Sept. '61, p. 6  
*Ten Years of African Radio* (A), re ELWA radio station, Dec. '64, p. 11  
 Jones, Ilon T.:  
 (QC), Sept. '64 (WS), July '64  
 Jones, Jane:  
*Strictly a Family Matter* (T), re A. Herbert Mjorud, Mar. '62, p. 10  
 Jones, R. W. Hugh:  
 (I-M/M), Dec. '70, p. 14 (WS), July '66

Jones, Sam (Samuel Porter Jones):  
*Lost Son* (S), Jan. '61, p. 9  
 (WS), Aug. '62 (WS), Aug. '68  
 (WS), Apr. '65 (WS), Oct. '63  
 (WS), June '68 (WS), Jan. '69  
 (WS), July '68 (WS), Sept. '69  
 Jones, V. Samuel (also J. D. Douglas, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, S. E. Wirt):  
*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), July '69, p. 8  
 Jones, W. A. Rees (also Charles Bridges, Kenneth A. Kitchen, Andrew F. Walls):  
*Proverbs* (OT), Sept. '68, p. 5  
 Jones, Wanda (Mrs. Howard O. Jones):  
*My God and I* (T), Dec. '68, p. 7  
 Jones, William C.:  
*Presidential Prayer Breakfast* (T), Apr. '61, p. 8  
 Josephus, Flavius:  
*Testimonium of Flavius Josephus* (T-EF), Sept. '62, p. 2  
 Joslin, Rick:  
*Love in the Park* (T), May '70, p. 7  
 Jowett, John Henry:  
*Line of Growth* (S), Oct. '62, p. 3  
*Realms of the Blest* (S), May '66, p. 10  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '70, p. 14 (WS), Sept. '64 (WS), Feb. '66

**JOY:**  
*I Remember . . .* (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Paul Rader on holy laughter, Oct. '63, p. 6  
*Joy in Tribulation* (S), by Billy Graham, June '67, p. 1  
*Joy in Work . . . how to find it* (QC), May '62  
*Joy Under Pressure* (EF), by John Nelson Darby, Feb. '61, p. 2  
*Joyful Message* (QC), Feb. '67  
*Oil That Stops Friction* (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '64, p. 2  
*Peace and Joy* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '69, p. 2  
*Praise the Lord Anyhow* (EF), by Helga L. Skogsbergh, Nov. '67, p. 2  
*Rejoicing in Christ* (S), by Walter A. Maier, Sept. '64, p. 4  
*Savor of Christ* (A), by Samuel Rutherford, Oct. '64, p. 6  
*Suffusion of Joy* (T), by Mayling Soong Chiang, Mar. '63, p. 4  
*Under His Wings* (S), by John Donne, Jan. '68, p. 6  
*Unspeakably Happy* (S), by Reuben A. Torrey, Sept. '68, p. 3  
*Will This Joy Last?* (S), by Robert A. Cooke, May '61, p. 10  
*Joy in the Great City* (CN), Part I, by Sherwood E. Wirt, re May 22-June 10, 1966, diary, Sept. '66, p. 8  
*Joy in Tribulation* (S), by Billy Graham, June '67, p. 1  
*Joy in Work . . . how to find it* (QC), May '62  
*Joy of New Life* (P), by Mary Duke, Naomi Erickson, Donna Hosford, Madge L. Prentice, Elinor Rogers, Joan M. Shilton, Amer., Br.—Mar. '70, p. 8  
*Joy Under Pressure* (EF), by John Nelson Darby, Feb. '61, p. 2  
 Judd, Walter H.:  
*If the Foundations Be Destroyed* (S), Aug. '68, p. 1

**JUDGMENT:**  
*God's Judgment* (M/M), by J. Vernon McGee, May '62, p. 14  
*Hellfire and Brimstone* (S), by Leslie K. Tarr, Oct. '63, p. 11  
*Last Prayer Meeting* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '61, p. 1  
*Nation's Iniquity . . . God's Wrath* (M/M), by John W. Tennyson, Sept. '61, p. 14  
*On the Brink* (S), by Billy Graham, May '70, p. 1  
*Soviet Threat to Life on Earth* (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—Oct. '61, p. 1; Aust.—Nov. '61, p. 1  
*There Is a Remedy* (S), by T. W. Wilson, Feb. '69, p. 4  
 Julian of Norwich (Lady Julian):  
*Getting to Know God* (A), Feb. '70, p. 7  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '70, p. 14 (WS), Feb. '68 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70

*June in London* (CN), Apr. '66, p. 16  
 Jung, Carl Gustav:  
 (WS), June '61 (WS), Dec. '61  
*Jungle Courier* (T), by Wagijono of Indonesia, Nov. '69, p. 4  
*Just As I Lost Heart—Revival* (EF), by David Brainerd, Jan. '63, p. 2  
*Just As They Are* (T), by Sara Emmons, Jan. '69, p. 3  
*Just One Vote* (EF), by Douglas F. Storer, Nov. '68, p. 2

**JUSTIFICATION:**  
*Why I Am Justified* (S), by A. W. Goodwin Hudson, Oct. '70, p. 10

**K**

Kaat, Jim:  
*Safe at Home* (T), May '63, p. 7  
 KAIM-AM & FM Radio Station (Honolulu, Hawaii):  
*Breakthrough in Radio Evangelism* (INT), with Cornelius Keur and Loren Bridges, May '64, p. 10  
*Preaching to the Pacific* (A), re founding by Cornelius Keur, Jan. '61, p. 7  
 Kai-shek (See: Chiang)  
 Kakinada, India (See: India Crusade News)  
 Kansas City, Missouri, Crusade News:  
*God and Kansas City* (CN), Sept. '67, p. 16  
*Heart of America* (CN), Nov. '67, p. 8  
*Heart of America Crusade* (CN), Feb. '67, p. 16  
*Karma to Christ, From* (See: *From Karma to Christ*, by Sadhu Sundar Singh)  
 Kebble, John:  
 (P-QC), Jan. '62 (P-QC), July '68  
 Keeley, Howard:  
 (WS), Mar. '61  
*Keep Your Head* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '68, p. 2  
 Kell, C. F.:  
*Ezra* (OT), Sept. '67, p. 5  
*Daniel* (OT), June '70, p. 5  
 Kell, C. F. (also J. Sidlow Baxter):  
*Nehemiah* (OT), Oct. '67, p. 5  
*Esther* (OT), Dec. '67, p. 5  
 Kell, C. F. (and Franz Delitzsch):  
*Leviticus* (OT), Apr. '66, p. 5  
*Deuteronomy* (OT), July '66, p. 5  
*Judges* (OT), Oct. '66, p. 5  
*1 Chronicles and 2 Chronicles* (OT), July '67, p. 5  
*Lamentations* (OT), Jan. '70, p. 5  
*Daniel* (OT), June '70, p. 5  
 Kell, C. F. (also J. Stafford Wright):  
*Ezra* (OT), Aug. '67, p. 5

- Keller, Adolph: (WS), May '65  
Keller, Helen: (WS), Nov. '69  
Kelvin, Lord: (WS), Dec. '60  
Kelvin Hall, Glasgow, Scotland (See: British Isles Crusade News)  
Kempis (See: Thomas à Kempis)  
Ken, Thomas: (P-QC), May '65  
Kennedy, D. James: *Great Churches of Today* (A), Part II, by Carey Moore, re Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church, Coral Ridge, Florida, June '70, p. 8  
*You Can Be Sure!* (S), Amer.—Nov. '69, p. 7  
Kennedy, Delbert L.: *Christian's Code of Conduct* (EF), Oct. '62, p. 2  
Kennedy, G. A. Studdert: *I Must Have God* (P-EF), Apr. '63, p. 2  
*New Man in Christ* (M/M), Apr. '66, p. 14  
(P-QC), July '62  
Kennedy, Gerald H.: *Prepare, Believe, Expect* (A), Feb. '64, p. 7  
*Wasteland and the Springs* (S), Feb. '63, p. 7  
(I-M/M), Mar. '70, p. 14 (WS), Aug. '61  
(QC), Dec. '69 (WS), Nov. '63  
Kennedy, John F.: *Brevity of Life* (S), by Billy Graham, special Nov. 24, 1963, radio message, Jan. '64, p. 1  
*Meeting at the White House* (EF), Feb. '62, p. 2  
*Presidential Prayer Breakfast* (Q), Apr. '61, p. 10  
*Sickness That Slew the President* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '64, p. 2  
*Sword of Damocles* (Q), from Presidential Prayer Breakfast, May '63, p. 15  
(Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14  
Kennedy, Robert F.: *Two Services: One East, One West* (A), re memorial services for Senator Kennedy and Joseph D. Binco, Aug. '68, p. 12  
Kenya, Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)  
Kenyon, Frederic: (WS), May '63  
Kerr, David, W.: *Numbers* (OT), May '66, p. 5  
Kerr, Hugh Thomson: *Defining the Issue* (EF), Nov. '60, p. 2  
*Secret of Power* (S), Dec. '68, p. 10  
(WS), Mar. '68  
Kerr, Phil: (I-M/M), Jan. '63, p. 14  
Ketcham, Hank: (C), Sept. '61, p. 14  
Keur, Cornelius: *Breakthrough in Radio Evangelism* (INT), with Cornelius Keur and Loren Bridges, May '64, p. 10  
*Preaching to the Pacific* (A), re founding KAIM-AM & FM radio station, Jan. '61, p. 7  
Kheawkhansang, Mrs.: *Ladies of the Evangel* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re World Congress on Evangelism participants, Mar. '67, p. 10  
Khrushchev, Nikita: *Cause of Infidelity—Brought Up to Date* (Q), Sept. '61, p. 11  
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye: (Q-M/M), July '69, p. 14 (WS), Oct. '67  
Kilgore, Elaine (Mrs. Joseph Kilgore): (Q-M/M), Jan. '70, p. 14 (WS), Mar. '70  
Kim, Helen: *Ladies of the Evangel* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re World Congress on Evangelism participants, Mar. '67, p. 10  
Kimo, Yael, K.: *Faith of Kimo* (INT), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 3  
King, Basil: (WS), Dec. '61  
*Kingdom Society* (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '65, p. 1  
*King's Birthday* (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haq, Dec. '65, p. 7  
Kingsley, Charles: *Prayer for 1967* (P-EF), Jan. '61, p. 2  
(WS), Aug. '62 (WS), Oct. '65  
Kinsfolk (A), Br.—May '69, p. 13  
Kirifaka (WaiWai): *WaiWai Bible Lesson* (EF), in Pidgin English, Sept. '61, p. 2  
Kitchen, Kenneth A. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Charles Bridges): *Proverbs* (OT), Aug. '68, p. 5  
Kitchen, Kenneth A. (also Charles Bridges, W. A. Rees Jones, Andrew F. Walla): *Proverbs* (OT), Sept. '68, p. 5  
Kitchener, Ontario, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)  
Kivengere, Festo: *Challenge in Love* (T), July '62, p. 8  
*Noah's Confidence in God* (M/M), Jan. '65, p. 14  
*Who Are You?* (S), Sept. '66, p. 7  
(QC), Oct. '64 (QC), May '68  
Knapp, Erwin: (I-M/M), Feb. '70, p. 14  
*Kneeling Ones . . . a people apart* (QC), Nov. '66  
Knight, James: (QC), Sept. '70  
Knighton, David: *Beyond Camus* (T), Dec. '70, p. 5  
Knill, Richard: (WS), June '62  
*Know, Show, Sow* (A), by F. H. Rayward, Aust.—Feb. '68, p. 16  
*Knowing God* (S), by Minucius Felix, Apr. '68, p. 6  
*Knowing the Truth* (S), by Lane Adams, Mar. '70, p. 3  
*Knowing You Are Not Alone* (T), by Charles M. Schulz, including cartoons, Sept. '63, p. 8  
Knoxville Prepares (CN), May '70, p. 16  
Knoxville, Tennessee, Crusade News: *Beginning in Tennessee* (CN), Aug. '70, p. 7  
*East Tennessee Crusade* (CN), Oct. '69, p. 16  
*Knoxville Prepares* (CN), May '70, p. 16  
*Presidential Visit* (A), by Richard M. Nixon, Aug. '70, p. 8  
*Tales from the Tartan Turt* (CN), Aug. '70, p. 9  
Knubel, John A., Jr.: *With Christ at Annapolis* (T), Mar. '62, p. 11  
Knudsen, Carl: (Q-M/M), Apr. '69, p. 14  
Koinonia . . . in the Spirit (QC), Oct. '64  
*'Komm Wieder!* (A), by Otto Dibelius, portion of his last public message, Apr. '70, p. 7  
Koolman, Helen W.: (I-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14  
Koop, Everett: (I-M/M), July '63, p. 14  
Kornfeld, Cherie: *Temptation Overruled* (EF), Oct. '65, p. 2  
Kraemer, Hendrik: (WS), Feb. '67  
Krueger, Gladys Heffren: (P-QC), Mar. '68  
Kucharsky, David: (WS), Oct. '70  
Kuehl, Delbert: *How to Know the Will of God* (M/M), Jan. '66, p. 14  
Kuyper, Abraham: *Up with a Shout* (S), May '70, p. 6  
(WS), Feb. '63 (WS), July '63  
Kwai, Incident on the River (See: Incident on the River Kwai, by Ernest Gordon)  
  
**L**  
La Chance, Frances Rhoads: (P-QC), Aug. '61 (P-QC), Nov. '61  
Lack, David: (WS), Apr. '69  
La Combe, Père: (WS), Feb. '65  
Ladd, George Eldon: *When?* (S), Feb. '68, p. 3  
*Why?* (S), Oct. '67, p. 6  
*Ladies of the Evangel* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re women participants at the World Congress on Evangelism, Mar. '67, p. 10  
Laidlaw, Robert A.: *Reason Why* (A), Aust., Br.—Nov. '69, p. 7  
Laird, Harold S.: *Resurrection of the Dead in Christ* (M/M), Apr. '64, p. 14  
Lamb, Charles: (WS), June '64  
Lamson, Byron S.: (Q-M/M), Dec. '70, p. 14  
Lane Adams in Pensacola (CN), July '67, p. 13  
Lane, Stella Kilgore: (P-QC), Jan. '70  
Langton, Wendy (Mrs. David Arthur Langton): *I Like Martha* (A), Aust., Br.—Feb. '70, p. 10  
*Language of an Athlete* (T), by Bill Wade, re ministry through Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Oct. '64, p. 8  
Lanier, Sidney: (P-QC), July '63  
*Lantern in Tokyo* (CN), by Sherwood E. Wirt, re Tokyo Crusade, Jan. '68, p. 8  
Laroe, Wilbur: (WS), Aug. '66  
Larsen, Mogens: *Springtime in Denmark* (CN), Feb. '65, p. 10  
Larson, Bruce: *Art of Introduction* (A), Aug. '68, p. 3  
Larson, Mel: *Girls, Goals and Grace* (A), Jan. '61, p. 8  
*Last Moment* (S), by Billy Graham, June '65, p. 1  
*Last Out* (T), by Al Worthington, June '67, p. 3  
*Last Prayer Meeting* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '61, p. 1  
Lastra, Carlos J.: *Señor Takes Charge* (T), Sept. '67, p. 3  
Latimer, Hugh: *Start Ploughing* (S), May '62, p. 4  
Latin America Congress on Evangelism: *I/Vivan los Evangelicos!*, by Sherwood E. Wirt, Mar. '70, p. 6  
Latin America Crusade News: *Caribbean Challenge* (CN), re Puerto Rico Crusade, May '67, p. 8  
*Crusade to South America* (CN), including *Manifesto to the Graham Team*, Nov. '61, p. 16  
*Final Report from Santiago, Chile* (CN), Apr. '62, p. 12  
*Flight Leaving for Puerto Rico* (CN), Mar. '67, p. 16  
*Gathering in the Harvest* (CN), May '62, p. 13  
*Good Fishing in Puerto Rico* (CN), Jan. '67, p. 16  
*Gospel According to San Juan* (CN), by Billy Hall, June '67, p. 10  
*Gracias a Dios!* (CN), re Caracas, Venezuela, Mar. '62, p. 8  
*History in Hispaniola* (CN), re Dominican Republic, Oct. '64, p. 12  
*Latin America Hears the Gospel* (CN), Apr. '62, p. 16  
*'Quo Vadis, Puerto Rico'* (CN), Feb. '67, p. 12  
*Salvación en Buenos Aires* (CN), Jan. '63, p. 8  
*Summer Crusades* (CN), re Temuco, Chile, June '64, p. 14  
*Vive el Cristo!* (CN), Dec. '62, p. 8  
*Welcome in Sao Paulo* (CN), Nov. '62, p. 16  
*Latin America Hears the Gospel* (CN), re Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela, Apr. '62, p. 16  
Latourette, Kenneth S.: (WS), May '64  
Launceston, Australia (See: Australia Crusade News)  
Laurin, Robert B. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Andrew W. Blackwood): *Job* (OT), Mar. '68, p. 5  
Lausanne, Switzerland (See: Switzerland Crusade News)  
Lavater, Johann Kaspar: (WS), July '70  
Law, William: *Peace and Happiness* (A), May '67, p. 10  
(QC), Dec. '62 (WS), Sept. '63  
(QC), Feb. '66 (WS), Feb. '65  
(QC), Oct. '70  
Lawrence, Brother (See: Herman, Nicolas)  
Lay Christians in Conference (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '61, p. 3  
Layman's Leadership Institute: *Lay Christians in Conference* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '61, p. 3  
Layman's Leadership Institute Address (Q), by Paul Harvey, Mar. '61, p. 3  
Leading . . . of the Lord (QC), Sept. '67  
Leaf, VaDonna Jean (Mrs. Paul Leaf): *Supper on the Farm* (T), Aug. '70, p. 3  
*Leap for Life* (T), by Wells A. Macoy, July '69, p. 6  
Lear, Burton: *It's All New!* (T), July '61, p. 4  
*Lebanon on a Time Machine* (A), by S. E. Wirt, June '66, p. 6  
Lecky, William: (WS), May '63  
Lee, Gerard Stanley: (Q-M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14  
Lee, Harry: (P-QC), July '65  
Lee, Robert G.: *The Cross* (A), July '61, p. 9  
(WS), May '67  
Lee, Yohann: *Indestructible* (B), by Eustaquio Ramientos, Jr., Mar. '62, p. 6  
*Legacy of Jim Elliot* (A), excerpts from his personal journal as taken from Elisabeth Elliot's book *Shadow of the Almighty*, Feb. '67  
Legters, L. L. (Leonard L. Legters): *Ministry of the Holy Spirit* (M/M), Sept. '69, p. 14  
*Supernatural Christian Life* (S), Jan. '62, p. 6  
(QC), July '70  
Lehman, David: *Straightened Teeth and Straightened Lives* (T), by Robert O. Fern, re dentist Lehman's ministry, Oct. '61, p. 11  
Lehman, Louis Paul: (I-M/M), July '63, p. 14  
*Leighton Ford Crusading in Britain* (CN), re Crusades at Falkirk, Scotland, and Derby, England, Br.—May '69, p. 13  
Leighton, Robert: (WS), Dec. '62  
Leighton, Sharon: *Faith Enough* (A), Apr. '70, p. 16  
Lemon, W. P.: (Q-M/M), Apr. '68, p. 14  
Lenin, Nikolai: *Cause of Infidelity—Brought Up to Date* (Q), three quotes, Sept. '61, p. 11  
Lenton, Leonard A.: (I-M/M), Feb. '66, p. 14  
Lepeaux, M.: *How to Start a New Religion* (EF), answer by Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-Perigord, Mar. '64, p. 2  
LeShana, David C.: *Pulpit Reactions* (A), re Los Angeles Crusade, Jan. '64, p. 6  
LeSourd, Catherine Marshall (See: Marshall, Catherine)  
Less Religious Type (T), by Milton Myers, Feb. '68, p. 7  
*Let Freedom Ring* (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '66, p. 2  
*Let God Be God* (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '65, p. 1  
*Let God Control Your Car* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '66, p. 1  
Le Tourneau, R. G.: (WS), Jan. '69  
*Let the Fire Fall* (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '67, p. 1  
*Let the Man Preach* (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '70, p. 2  
*Let the People Rejoice*: *Under the Southern Cross* (CN), re book on New Zealand 1959 Crusade, by Warner Hutchinson and Cliff Wilson, Nov. '60, p. 10  
*Letter to a Student Protester* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '68, p. 2  
Leupold, H. C.: *Genesis* (OT), Feb.-Aug. '65, p. 5  
Lewis, Austin Alexander: (WS), Aug. '66 (WS), Nov. '66  
Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples Lewis): *Heaven, Earth and Outer Space* (INT), Part II, by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '63, p. 4  
*I Was Decided Upon* (INT), Part I, by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '63, p. 3  
*Nice People or New Men* (A), Oct. '65, p. 7  
(WS), Jan. '61 (WS), Jan. '64  
(WS), June '61 (WS), May '70  
(WS), Aug. '61 (WS), June '70  
(WS), Jan. '63 (WS), Oct. '70  
Leyden, Louise: *I Covered the Crusade* (CN), June '61, p. 8  
Liberia, Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)  
Liberia: *Safari for Souls* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re meetings by Howard Jones and Ralph Bell, June '69, p. 7  
*Library, Christian Home* (See: Christian Home Library, by S. E. Wirt)  
Liddon, Henry Parry: *400 to One* (S), Mar. '67, p. 8  
(Q-M/M), Dec. '70, p. 14  
*Life in the Blood* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '70, p. 1  
*Life . . . in the Spirit* (QC), Feb. '66  
*Life That Wins* (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—Mar. '61, p. 1; Aust., Br.—Nov. '70, p. 4  
*Life's Surf* (P-EF), by Jean Rasmussen, Aug. '69, p. 2  
*Light Beneath the Cross*: *Under the Southern Cross* (CN), re book on Australia 1959 Crusade, by Stuart Barton Babbage and Ian Siggins, Nov. '60, p. 10  
*Light of the Star* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '64, p. 1  
*Lights Along the Shore* (CN), re Lane Adams' Delmarva Crusade, Apr. '69, p. 13  
*Lights in the Blackout* (CN), re John Wesley White's Crusade in Worcester, Massachusetts, Apr. '66, p. 11  
Lilji, Hanns: *Interlude in a Nazi Prison* (T), May '65, p. 8  
Lillenas, Haidor: (P-QC), Mar. '62  
Lincoln, Abraham: *God and Abraham Lincoln* (B), by Ronald D. Rietveld, Feb. '63, p. 8  
*We have forgotten the gracious Hand . . .* (Q-EF), Feb. '61, p. 2  
*President Lincoln's Devotional* (EF), twelve selections, Feb. '62, p. 2  
(QC), Dec. '63 (WS), Dec. '61  
(QC), Nov. '66 (WS), June '62  
(Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '69  
(WS), Apr. '70  
Lindquist, Raymond I.: (Q-M/M), Mar. '70, p. 14  
Lindsay, Vachel: *Illinois Village* (P), Oct. '66, p. 1

- Lindsell, Harold:  
*How Prayer Works* (S), May '69, p. 4  
 (QC), Feb. '70 (WS), Jan. '70  
 (Q-M/M), Feb. '70, p. 14  
 (Q-M/M), June '70, p. 14  
*Line of Growth* (S), by John Henry Jowett, Oct. '62, p. 3  
*'Lip and Lip'* (T), by Robert C. Van Kampen, Mar. '62, p. 13  
*Listen . . . for his footfall* (QC), Apr. '64  
 Little, Paul E.:  
*Campus and the Truth* (A), ministry of Inter-Varsity  
 Christian Fellowship, June '64, p. 10  
 (WS), Mar. '67 (WS), Apr. '70  
 Littleford, Warren:  
*Whatsoever a Man Soweth* (M/M), June '63, p. 14  
 Liu, Dan:  
*Straight from the Chief* (T), Mar. '68, p. 3; letter from  
 Mr. Liu re results relative to his printed testimony (R/P),  
 June '68, p. 13  
 (WS), July '65  
*Living Hope* (S), by Leighton Ford, Apr. '65, p. 6  
*Living in High Gear* (S), by Paul M. Nagano, Aug. '69, p. 6  
*Living on Borrowed Time* (M/M), by Austin B. Tucker, June '68,  
 p. 14  
*Living Water in Arizona* (CN), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, June  
 '64, p. 16  
 Livingston, James H.:  
*God at Work in Vietnam* (A), Dec. '65, p. 3  
 Livingstone, David:  
 (WS), Sept. '62 (WS), Oct. '62  
 Livingstone, John:  
*Sermon at Kirk o'Shotts* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '62, p. 10  
 Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn:  
 (WS), Nov. '60 (WS), May '67  
 (WS), Feb. '65  
 Loane, Marcus L.:  
*Hand of God in Sydney* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, May '61, p. 4  
*Is God in It?* (A), Amer.—Apr. '68, p. 3  
*Rending of the Veil* (S), Apr. '69, p. 8  
*Renewal in Australia* (A),  
 Part I, *London Retrospect*, Aust., Br.—Jan. '68, p. 4  
 Part II, *Sydney Remembers*, Aust., Br.—Feb. '68, p. 4  
 Part III, *Challenge and Response*, Aust., Br.—Mar. '68,  
 p. 10  
 Part IV, *Message of Renewal*, Aust., Br.—Apr. '68, p. 3  
*Why They Came* (S), Oct. '66, p. 6  
 (WS), Jan. '70  
 Lochner, Marie:  
 (WS), May '63  
 Locke, Charles Edward:  
 (WS), Apr. '64  
 Lockerbie, Jeanette:  
 (I-M/M), Aug. '67, p. 14  
 Locust, Years of the (See: *Years of the Locust*, by Charles  
 H. Spurgeon)  
 London, England (See: *British Isles Crusade News*)  
*London Calling* (CN), Mar. '64, p. 16  
*London 1966* (A), by David Winter, June '66, p. 7  
*London Revisited* (CN), by Robert O. Fern, Nov. '60, p. 6  
*London Story* (A), by David Winter, Sept. '66, p. 1  
*London Women Are Praying* (A), by Lois Fern, Feb. '66, p. 16  
*London Writes More History* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '66,  
 p. 8  
 Look, God! (P-EF), by Gwen Hopkins, May '70, p. 2  
 Look to the Cross! (S), by S. J. Reid, Apr. '70, p. 10  
 Looking unto Jesus (M/M), by Theodore Monod, Oct. '63, p. 14  
 Lord, Do It Again! (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '64, p. 2  
 Lord . . . just to be with him! (QC), June '61  
 Lord of Christmas (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '66, p. 1  
 Lord . . . of the earth (QC), Apr. '68  
 Lord Is My Shepherd (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '70, p. 1  
 Los Angeles, California, Crusade News:  
*Blessings on the Church* (CN), Aug. '63, p. 10  
*End of the Beginning* (CN), Nov. '63, p. 16  
*Fourteen Years After* (E), Aug. '63, p. 2  
*God in the Coliseum* (CN), Oct. '63, p. 8  
*Prepare, Believe, Expect* (A), by Gerald H. Kennedy, Feb.  
 '64, p. 7  
*Pulpit Reactions* (A), by five pastors, Jan. '64, p. 6  
*Some Were Changed, Others Were Touched, Many Were  
 Blessed* (CN), Nov. '63, p. 7  
*Test of Time* (CN), Jan. '61, p. 4  
*Why Did You Come to the Crusade?* (INT), by S. E. Wirt,  
 Dec. '63, p. 6  
*Youth Night at the Crusade* (Pic-Story), Nov. '63, p. 8  
*Lost and Found* (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '68, p. 1  
*Lost Son* (S), by Sam Jones, Jan. '61, p. 9  
 Louisiana (See: *Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Crusade News*)  
*Louisiana Crusade* (CN), Oct. '70, p. 16  
 LOVE:  
*Assurance . . . of his love* (QC), Oct. '63  
*Beyond Royalty* (S), by Howard O. Jones, Nov. '69, p. 6  
*Burning Heart* (S), by Howard O. Jones, May '65, p. 7  
*Challenge to the Church* (A), by Howard O. Jones, July '66,  
 p. 6  
*Charity Begins in the Home* (EF), May '61, p. 2  
*Divine Initiative . . . God's breakthrough* (QC), Oct. '62  
*Expulsive Power of a New Affection* (S), by Thomas  
 Chalmers, Mar. '66, p. 7  
*Found . . . by his love* (QC), Sept. '65  
*God Loves You* (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '66, p. 1  
*How Can You Say God Loves?* (S), by Vernon C. Grounds,  
 July '67, p. 3  
*How Much Do You Love?* (EF), by Harry A. Ironside, May  
 '61, p. 2  
*I Plight Thee My Troth* (P), five poems, June '65, p. 7  
*Love* (S), by M. Basilea Schlink, Oct. '69, p. 4  
*Love . . . the meaning of life* (QC), Nov. '62  
*Love of God* (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '62, p. 1  
*Love Rope* (P-EF), by Isabel Crawford, Mar. '66, p. 2  
*Love Thoughts* (EF), by Vanessa Glasco, Aug. '68, p. 2  
*Love Was Born in Bethlehem* (P-EF), by Diana Martin, Dec.  
 '62, p. 2  
*Love in the World* (S), by Charles R. Hembree, Apr. '70, p. 6  
*Practicing the Presence of God* (INT), by the Abbé de  
 Beaufort, Feb. '69, p. 7  
*This World and That Other* (A), by Joy Davidman, May '63,  
 p. 6  
*To Everybody, with Love* (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '68, p. 2  
*To Love, to Hate* (A), by Mary S. Wood, Nov. '68, p. 10  
*Way God Loves Us* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, Oct. '65, p. 4  
*Love* (S), by M. Basilea Schlink, Oct. '69, p. 4  
*Love in the Great City* (CN), Part III, by Sherwood E. Wirt,  
 re June 23-30, 1966, diary, Nov. '66, p. 10  
*Love in the Park* (T), by Rick Joslin, May '70, p. 7  
*Love in the World* (S), by Charles R. Hembree, Apr. '70, p. 6  
 Love, Larry (H. Lawrence Love):  
*Facts of Our Belief* (S), Feb. '63, p. 3  
*Overwhelming Minority* (S), Aug. '61, p. 6  
*Love of God* (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '62, p. 1  
*Love Rope* (P-EF), by Isabel Crawford, re interpretation of  
 23rd Psalm, Mar. '66, p. 2  
*Love . . . the meaning of life* (QC), Nov. '62  
*Love Thoughts* (EF), by Vanessa Glasco, Aug. '68, p. 2  
*Love Was Born in Bethlehem* (P-EF), by Diana Martin, Dec.  
 '62, p. 2  
 Loveless, Robert C.:  
*Spiritual Ones* (M/M), Jan. '64, p. 14  
 Loveless, Wendell P.:  
*Motive of Christian Service* (M/M), Sept. '62, p. 14  
 Lowe, Arnold H.:  
 (WS), June '67  
 Lowell, Eleanor L.:  
*Gumdrops and Peppermint* (T), May '67, p. 3  
 Lowell, James Russell:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '64 (P-QC), Aug. '69  
 Lucas, Hedley:  
 (P), Dec. '67, p. 16  
 Luccock, Halford E.:  
 (I-M/M), June '67, p. 14 (WS), Apr. '67  
 (I-M/M), Aug. '67, p. 14  
*Lucia* (F), story of the film by same name, June '63, p. 7  
*'Lucia' in Australia* (F), Aust.—Apr. '66, p. 11  
*Luke, chapter two* (EF), rendered by William Wye Smith, from  
*New Testament in Braid Scots*, Dec. '64, p. 2  
 Lundberg, George A.:  
 (WS), Sept. '68  
 Luther, Martin:  
*Faith of the Heart* (S), May '61, p. 12  
*450 Years Later* (E), by S. E. Wirt, re anniversary of Martin  
 Luther's nailing 95 theses to Wittenberg church, Oct. '67,  
 p. 2  
*Singing Faith* (M/M), Jan. '63, p. 14  
 (QC), May '62 (WS), Sept. '62  
 (QC), Nov. '66 (WS), Feb. '63  
 (QC), Oct. '67 (WS), Apr. '63  
 (QC), Feb. '69 (WS), Sept. '63  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14 (WS), Nov. '67  
 (WS), Jan. '68 (WS), Apr. '68  
 (WS), Dec. '60 (WS), Dec. '69  
 (WS), Feb. '61  
 Lyall, Leslie T.:  
*Mr. Valiant-for-Truth* (B), re Wang Ming-tao, Oct. '67, p. 7  
 Lynda Burke, Counselor (Pic-Story), Columbus, Ohio, Crusade,  
 Sept. '64, p. 8  
 M  
 Ma Slessor from Okoyong (B), Part II, from *Mary Slessor of  
 Calabar* (by W. P. Livingstone), Feb. '68, p. 10  
 Mable, Hamilton Wright:  
 (WS), Dec. '70  
 McAllister, Jack:  
 (WS), Sept. '67  
 McAllister, Elva:  
*This Easter* (P-EF), Apr. '68, p. 2  
 (P-QC), Mar. '67  
 MacArthur, Jack:  
 (WS), Mar. '70  
 MacArthur, John F.:  
*Call of the Gospel Prophet* (M/M), Feb. '64, p. 14  
 MacArthur, John, Jr.:  
*Mission Motive* (M/M), Oct. '67, p. 14  
 MacArthur, Robert Stuart:  
*What Think Ye of Christ?* (S), Dec. '70, p. 4  
 McBirney, Allegra:  
*World Turned Upside Right* (T), Aug. '66, p. 10  
 McBride, Gardner S.:  
 (P-QC), Oct. '67  
 McCall, Duke:  
 (WS), Jan. '67  
 McCarthy, David S.:  
*Road of the Quiet Heart* (M/M), Aug. '69, p. 14  
 Macartney, Clarence Edward:  
*Behold, the White Horse* (S), Nov. '61, p. 12  
*Is Your Servant a Dog?* (S), Sept. '65, p. 7  
 Macaulay, Lord:  
 (I-M/M), June '70, p. 14  
 McCaw, Ronald Arthur:  
*God's R.O.P.* (S), Sept. '70, p. 4  
 McChesney, Bill (William Pearce McChesney):  
*No Greater Love* (B), by Gary Warner, Oct. '65, p. 8  
 McChesney, Robert Murray:  
*Christ Is the Way, the Truth, the Life* (M/M), June '62,  
 p. 14  
 (QC), Jan. '61 (WS), Apr. '61  
 (QC), July '67 (WS), Dec. '68  
 (WS), Sept. '69  
 (WS), Nov. '69  
 McClary, Clebe (Patrick Cleburn McClary III):  
*All It Takes* (T), Apr. '70, p. 3  
 McCrea, Thomas R.:  
 (P-QC), Mar. '70  
 McCready, John D.:  
 (I-M/M), Apr. '70, p. 14  
 McCully, Ed:  
*Ten Years After the Massacre* (A), by Rachel Saint, sequel  
 to martyrdom, Jan. '66, p. 10  
*What Really Happened* (A), by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 11  
 McDivitt, James:  
 (Q-M/M), Aug. '70, p. 14  
 Macdonald, George:  
 (P), Dec. '67, p. 16 (WS), Apr. '62  
 (P-QC), Jan. '62 (WS), Apr. '64  
 (P-QC), Dec. '64 (WS), June '64  
 (QC), Feb. '61 (WS), Mar. '68  
 (QC), Oct. '65 (WS), Apr. '68  
 (QC), Aug. '68 (WS), July '68  
 (WS), Oct. '68  
 McDowell, William F.:  
 (WS), May '66 (WS), Apr. '67  
 McGee, J. Vernon:  
*God's Judgment* (M/M), May '62, p. 14  
*Offending Symbol* (S), Nov. '67, p. 4  
*Pulpit Reactions* (A), re Los Angeles Crusade, Jan. '64, p. 6  
 (WS), Nov. '61  
 Machen, J. Gresham:  
 (WS), June '66  
 McIntyre, David M.:  
*Hidden Life of Prayer* (S),  
 Part I, Aug. '65, p. 4  
 Part II, Sept. '65, p. 4  
 McKay, John:  
 (WS), July '66  
 Mackay, John A.:  
*Maturely Human* (S), Aug. '67, p. 1  
 (WS), Jan. '62 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70  
 (WS), May '67  
 MacKenzie, Jean:  
 (P-QC), Aug. '70  
 MacLaren, Alexander:  
*Spread Letter* (M/M), Mar. '68, p. 14  
 MacLaren, Ian:  
 (QC), July '70 (WS), Jan. '63  
 MacLean, Alistair:  
 (I-M/M), July '70, p. 14 (QC), Oct. '63  
 (I-M/M), Aug. '70, p. 14 (QC), Feb. '66  
 (Q-M/M), Mar. '70, p. 15  
 MacLennan, David A.:  
 (QC), Dec. '66  
 MacLeod, Dale (pseudonym):  
*Dear People I Live With* (A), Feb. '63, p. 4  
 McLeod, Fiona:  
 (P-QC), Nov. '70  
 McMahan, Tom:  
*Final Report from Santiago, Chile* (CN), Apr. '62, p. 12  
*New Hope for Africa* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 11  
*Safari for Souls: With Billy Graham in Africa*, book (See:  
*Africa Crusade Story*, by Charles Riggs, Nov. '60, p. 11  
 MacMurray, John:  
 (WS), Nov. '65  
 MacNeil, John:  
*Cracks in the Temple* (P-EF), July '62, p. 2  
 Macoy, Wells A.:  
*Leap for Life* (T), July '69, p. 6  
 McQuilkin, Robert C.:  
 (WS), Sept. '62  
 Maddoxe, Richard:  
 (WS), Sept. '69 (WS), Apr. '70  
 Made, Marred, Mended (S), by Billy Graham, July '69, p. 1  
 Madison, James:  
*Proclamation of the President of the United States of  
 America* (EF), July '63, p. 2  
 Mae, Counselor (A), by Mae Barr, Mar. '68, p. 6  
 Magee, Barry:  
*Winning the Marathon Battle* (T), Mar. '64, p. 3  
 Magee, William Connor:  
 (WS), July '67  
*Magnanimity . . . the better side* (QC), June '66  
*Magnificent Conquest* (M/M), by James L. Snyder, July '67,  
 p. 14  
 Maier, Walter A.:  
*Rejoicing in Christ* (S), Sept. '64, p. 4  
 Maillard, John:  
 (WS), Apr. '63  
*Make Christ Lord of the Home* (M/M), by W. McFerrin Stowe,  
 Dec. '62, p. 14  
*Make the Hymns Live!* (A), by Tedd Smith, Oct. '61, p. 7  
*Making of Champions* (S), by Donn D. Moomaw, May '62, p. 7  
 Malaysia Crusade News:  
*Grady Wilson in Asia* (CN), re Crusades in Malaysia and  
 Singapore, May '69, p. 11  
 Maldonado, Ester Sevilla de:  
*Señora of the Napo* (B), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '65, p. 6  
 Malik, Charles:  
 (WS), Oct. '62  
*Man* (P-EF), by Ralph Carmichael, lyric in film *For Pete's  
 Sake!*, Mar. '67, p. 2  
*Man Elects, God Decides* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '64, p. 2  
*Man in the 5th Dimension* (F), Jan. '64, p. 8, and Apr. '64, p. 4  
*Man in the Glory* (S), by Grady B. Wilson, Dec. '68, p. 6  
*Man . . . Transformed* (M/M), by James S. Stewart, Oct. '68,  
 p. 14  
*Man Who Died for Others* (S), by T. W. Wilson, Jan. '65, p. 10  
*Man Who Wins* (T), by Charles G. Trumbull, Nov. '64, p. 4  
 Manchester, England (See: *British Isles Crusade News*)  
*Manchester Three Months After* (CN), by Cecil R. Butlin, Nov.  
 '61, p. 10  
*Manifold Grace in the Orient* (CN), May '63, p. 4  
 Manitoba, Canada (See: *Canada Crusade News*)  
*Mankind's Greatest Moment* (S), by Alan Reopath, Dec. '60,  
 p. 7  
 Mann, Horace:  
 (WS), Oct. '65  
*Manners, Mind Your* (See: *Mind Your Manners*, by S. E. Wirt)  
 Manning, Bernard:  
 (WS), Dec. '70  
 Manning, Ernest C.:  
*Christian Statesmanship* (A), Sec. 1, Feb. '62, p. 6  
 Manning, H. E.:  
 (QC), Jan. '64  
 Manning, Joyce:  
*Something Glorious in Denmark* (CN), July '65, p. 6  
 Manson, William:  
 (QC), Feb. '62  
 Mantzke, Bob:  
 (P-QC), July '61  
 Markham, Edwin:  
*Guard of the Sepulcher* (P-EF), Apr. '61, p. 2  
 MARRIAGE:  
*Girls, Goals and Grace* (A), by Mel Larson, Amer.—Jan. '61,  
 p. 8  
*House in Order* (S), by Billy Graham, May '67, p. 1  
*Is Your Marriage a Success?* (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '70,  
 p. 1  
*Marriage* (M/M), by W. Melville Capper and H. Morgan  
 Williams, Amer., Aust.—June '61, p. 14  
*To Brides and Bridegrooms* (S), by Billy Graham, June '69,  
 p. 1  
*Young in Heart* (S), by Billy Graham, May '65, p. 1

- Marriage (M/M)*, by W. Melville Capper and H. Morgan Williams, June '61, p. 14
- Marsden, Anthea (pseudonym):  
*Social Thing to Do (T)*, July '66, p. 8
- Marshall, Catherine (Mrs. Leonard E. LeSourd):  
*Power of Helplessness (A)*, Mar. '64, p. 8  
*Word to the Wise (A)*, re wills, June '61, p. 9 (QC), Aug. '65
- Marshall, Peter:  
*Paradox of Salvation (S)*, Nov. '61, p. 4 (QC), Oct. '62 (WS), Apr. '61 (WS), June '66 (WS), Mar. '69
- Martens, Wilfred:  
(P-QC), Sept. '68
- Martha, I Like (See: I Like Martha, by Wendy Langton)*
- Martin, Diana:  
*His Love in Me (P-EF)*, Apr. '61, p. 2  
*In the Spirit (P-EF)*, July '67, p. 2  
*Love Was Born in Bethlehem (P-EF)*, Dec. '62, p. 2 (P-QC), Nov. '63 (P-QC), Sept. '69 (P-QC), Mar. '66
- Martin, M. W.:  
(WS), Aug. '68
- Martin, Ralph P.:  
(QC), Sept. '63
- Martin, W. C.:  
(P-QC), Oct. '66
- Martyn, Henry:  
(WS), Feb. '62 (WS), Sept. '62 (WS), Oct. '63
- Martyr, Justin:  
*Memo to an Emperor (A)*, Aug. '68, p. 6
- Martyrdom of Perpetua (B)*, by Quintus Florens Tertullian, Aug. '65, p. 3
- Marx, Karl:  
*High Cost of Failure (A)*, commenting upon his essay *On the Union of Believers with Christ*, Aug. '61, p. 8
- Maryland (See: Delmarva Crusade News)
- Mascall, Eric L.:  
(WS), Feb. '62
- Masefield, John:  
(P), excerpts from *Everlasting Mercy* (See: *Young Green Corn*, by Al Palmquist), Nov. '68, p. 3 (P-QC), July '62 (P-QC), May '63 (P-QC), Mar. '63
- Massachusetts (See: Boston, Massachusetts, Crusade News)
- Matheson, George:  
(P-QC), Feb. '62 (WS), Mar. '70 (P-QC), Oct. '65
- Mathews, Flora:  
*That Feeling Again (P-EF)*, Oct. '64, p. 2
- Matthews, Mark A.:  
*Chief Work (S)*, Oct. '69, p. 10
- Maturely Human (S)*, by John A. Mackay, Aug. '67, p. 1
- Mauriac, Francois:  
(WS), Nov. '61
- Maxwell, L. E.:  
*Victory over Sin (S)*, Aust., Br., Can.—Mar. '66, p. 4
- May Day Is Lei Day in Hawaii (P-EF)*, by S. E. Wirt, May '65, p. 2
- Maylam, Jenny A.:  
*Crusader (P-EF)*, Oct. '67, p. 2
- Maynard, Don (as told to Mark Eastman):  
*Into the Clear (T)*, Amer.—Sept. '69, p. 4
- Mayell, Dorothy (also Mark Eastman, Sherwood E. Wirt):  
*Bouquet from the Garden (CN)*, Amer.—Sept. '69, p. 10; Aust.—Aug. '69, p. 11; Br.—Aug. '69, p. 16
- Mazzini, Giuseppe:  
(WS), Feb. '67
- Meadowland (P), by Daisy M. Polhamus, Jan. '68, p. 3
- Mears, Henrietta:  
*Claim the Promises of God (EF)*, June '63, p. 2  
*Good-bye, Miss Mears (B)*, by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '63, p. 6 (WS), Oct. '66 (WS), Feb. '67
- Meat of the Gospel (S)*, by John R. W. Stott, Jan. '62, p. 4
- Meet My Friend (A)*, by Sug Bracken, June '64, p. 4
- Meet the Editor (A)*, by Maurice Rowlandson, re Sherwood E. Wirt speaking at the Church House, Westminster, Br.—Jan. '69, p. 13
- Meeting at the White House (EF)*, Feb. '62, p. 2
- Meetings in Japan (A)*, auspices of Japan Baptist New Life Movement, Apr. '63, p. 7
- Meier, Marilyn:  
(P), Aust.—Oct. '69, p. 7
- Melanchthon, Philip:  
(WS), Jan. '68
- Melbourne, Australia (See: Australia Crusade News)
- Melbourne Cricket Ground (See: *Born in Melbourne*, by Sherwood E. Wirt)
- Melville, Herman:  
(WS), Sept. '67
- Melville, Katherine:  
*Dear Daughter (P-EF)*, Amer., Aust.—Oct. '61, p. 2; Br.—Feb. '67, p. 2
- Memo from the Cariboo (CN)*, by Inga Fjuk, Oct. '65, p. 6
- Memo to an Emperor (A)*, by Justin Martyr, Aug. '68, p. 6
- Memoriam, In (See: In Memoriam)*
- Memphis, Tennessee, Crusade News:  
*Mission to America (CN)*, Aug. '67, p. 16
- Menge, Pansy B.:  
(P-QC), Aug. '62
- Mercy Suits Our Case (T)*, by Ruth Bell Graham, Apr. '64, p. 8
- Mercy . . . the heavenly gift (QC)*, June '64
- Meschke, David L.:  
*What the Chaplain Said (EF)*, May '67, p. 2
- Message for Mountaineers (S)*, Frank E. Gaebelein, Apr. '65, p. 10
- MESSAGE IN THE MAKING (M/M), p. 14:  
*Beauty for Ashes*, by William S. Bowden, Apr. '63
- Bible—Know, Show, Sow It*, by F. H. Rayward, Amer.—Sept. '68
- Call of the Gospel Prophet*, by John F. MacArthur, Feb. '64
- Called to Be Saints*, by J. Sidlow Baxter, Nov. '61
- Christ Is the Way, the Truth, the Life*, by Robert Murray McChesney, June '62
- Christian Is Spiritual . . . when*, by A. W. Tozer, Oct. '61
- Christianity*, by Leland Wang, Dec. '63
- Christmas Basket—1967*, including (I), by S. E. Wirt: (Q), by M. R. DeHaan, W. T. Ellis, Francis C. Farley, David Grayson, Gerard Stanley Lee, Angelus Silesius, Ralph W. Sockman, Dec. '67
- Christmas Basket—1968*, including (I), by Helen W. Koolman: (Q), by Charles L. Allen, Athanasius, Sarah Doudney, R. P. Haakonson, Vance Havner, Martin Luther, Andrew Murray, Kathryn Roberts, Dec. '68
- Christ's Redemption*, by Oswald Chambers, Jan. '69
- Cost of Salvation*, by J. Edwin Hartill, May '68
- Cultivating Spiritual Desire*, by James E. Adams, Oct. '66
- Discouragement*, by Don Worden, July '65
- Easter Basket—1968*, including (I), by Arthur John Gossip, T. DeWitt Talmage, Ralph G. Turnbull: (Q), by L. P. Jacks, W. P. Lemon, Herbert Booth Smith, John S. Whale, Apr. '68
- Easter Basket—1969*, including (Q), by Lancelot Andrewes, Phillips Brooks, Daniel P. Fuller, Herbert F. Gallagher, Clarence W. Hall, Carl Knudsen, Samuel Rutherford, A. E. Whitham, Apr. '69
- Find the Living Lord*, by B. Clayton Bell, May '67
- 1 Corinthians 2:2*, by William Childs Robinson, July '61
- Fourfold Basis for Belief*, by Herbert Wood, Feb. '68
- Giving Our All to Jesus*, by Harold F. Wildish, Aug. '65
- God's Biggest Task for Us*, by L. R. Scarborough, Aug. '61
- God's Judgment*, by J. Vernon McGee, May '62
- God's Love*, by David Morken, July '64
- Growing in Grace*, by George Sweeting, Jan. '67
- Hidings of God*, by Paul S. Rees, Nov. '67
- Holy Spirit*, by Harold J. Ockenga, Feb. '61
- Holy Spirit's Coming*, by Dick L. Van Halsema, May '70
- How to Bring Men to Christ*, by Reuben A. Torrey, Sept. '65
- How to Face Life's Troubles*, by Wilbert Donald Gough, Jan. '68
- How to Know the Will of God*, by Delbert Kuehl, Jan. '66
- It Is Finished*, by Christmas Evans, May '63, p. 13
- John 1:14-27*, by Paul P. Fryhling, Dec. '60
- Living on Borrowed Time*, by Austin B. Tucker, June '68
- Looking unto Jesus*, by Theodore Monod, Oct. '63
- Lost, but Followed Communication Wire*, by J. L. Peyton, Jan. '62
- Magnificent Conquest*, by James L. Snyder, July '67
- Make Christ Lord of the Home*, by W. McFerrin Stowe, Dec. '62
- Man . . . Transformed*, by James S. Stewart, Oct. '68
- Marriage*, by W. Melville Capper and H. Morgan Williams, June '61
- Mind of Christ*, by Theodore Elsner, Aug. '62
- Ministry of the Holy Spirit*, by L. L. Legters, Sept. '69
- Mission Motive*, by John MacArthur, Jr., Oct. '67
- Moment of Spiritual Opportunity*, by Harold J. Ockenga, May '65
- Motive of Christian Service*, by Wendell P. Loveless, Sept. '62
- Name of Jesus*, by Earl W. Soderstrom, Mar. '63
- Nation's Iniquity . . . God's Wrath*, by John W. Tennyson, Sept. '61
- Necessity for Choice*, by Norman G. Anderson, Oct. '65
- Nehemiah 8:1-10*, by Stephen Olford, Nov. '60, p. 15
- New Man in Christ*, by G. A. Studdert Kennedy, Apr. '66
- Noah's Confidence in God*, by Festo Kivengere, Jan. '65
- On the Other Side*, excerpt from book of same name, May '69
- Out Where the New Begins*, by Paul S. Rees, July '66
- Pathway to Revival*, by David T. DeHass, Sept. '67
- Peace*, by Henry Van Dyke, Dec. '65
- Picture of Salvation*, by Lillian R. Baughman, Apr. '67
- Praise Changes Things*, by Lettie B. Cowman, Nov. '65
- Prepare to Meet Thy God*, by William S. Deal, Mar. '66
- Psalms 105:1-4*, by Frank Pickering, Aug. '64
- Radical Christian*, by Frank Veninga, Feb. '69
- Reality and Religion*, by Sadhu Sundar Singh, Sept. '66
- Religious Pride*, by Ross H. Hidy, Feb. '63
- Responsibility*, by J. Lester Harnish, Sept. '63
- Resurrection of the Dead in Christ*, by Harold S. Laird, Apr. '64
- Righting Wrong Reactions*, by Charles R. Hembree, Feb. '67
- Rights of Man*, by William R. Newell, Nov. '63
- Road of the Quiet Heart*, by David S. McCarthy, Aug. '69
- Road to Bethlehem*, by Everett F. Hezmall, Dec. '61
- Safel*, by William C. Conant, Mar. '61
- Salvation*, by Oswald J. Smith, Amer.—Jan. '61; Aust., Br.—Sept. '68
- Satan's Clichés*, by Lee Fisher, Feb. '62
- Seven Symbols of the Holy Spirit of God*, by René Pache, May '66
- Sin, Transgression, Iniquity*, by A. W. Goodwin Hudson, Aug. '66
- Singing Faith*, including (I), by Phil Kerr, Arnold Sitz: (Q), by Martin Luther, Quintus Florens Tertullian, Jan. '63
- Songs in a Strange Land*, by Charles R. Hembree, Mar. '65
- Spirit-filled Life*, by Robert C. Cunningham, July '62
- Spiritual Ones*, by Robert C. Loveless, Jan. '64
- Spread Letter*, by Alexander MacLaren, Mar. '68
- Summer Basket—1968*, including (I), by Virginia M. Hagg, Bud Schaeffer, Doris Wofford, July '68
- Summer Basket—1969*, including (I), by Frank E. Gaebelein, Margaret C. Romanes, S. E. Wirt: (Q), by Søren Kierkegaard, July '69
- Temple Builders*, by Raymond L. Cox, June '65
- Thanksgiving in Three Tenses*, by Willard A. Scofield, Nov. '62
- Thanksgiving Trimmings—1968*, including (I), by James Boswell: (Q), by Henry Charles Beeching, Loyce Lowe Brown, Robert Burns, Joseph Gaer, Coventry Patmore, Ben Siegel, Gary Warner, George Washington, Nov. '68
- Thou . . . hast . . . forsaken . . . me . . . why?*, by Robert L. Moyer, Apr. '61
- Three Crosses*, by Ralph G. Turnbull, May '64
- 'Twas the Day After Christmas*, by W. Joseph Hemphill, Dec. '66
- Unity vs. Prejudice*, from Bernard R. DeRemer, Feb. '65
- Unshakables*, by Sidney Austin Gates, Aug. '63
- Usable Missionary*, by G. D. James, June '69
- Using His Resources*, by Gary Gilbertson, Nov. '66
- Vessels for Service*, by Claude A. Ries, Oct. '62
- War Is Over*, by James E. Carter, Oct. '69
- What Does It Mean to Believe?*, by Murray W. Downey, Mar. '69
- What Is Happening to the World?*, by Oscar E. Sanden, Mar. '62
- What Makes the Christian Different?*, by Robert Stokes, Sept. '64
- What Shall I Do with Jesus?*, by W. A. Criswell, May '61
- Whatsoever a Man Soweth*, by Warren Littleford, June '63
- When Life Comes Apart*, by Lee Fisher, Oct. '64
- Who Touched Me?*, by C. M. Ward, Mar. '64
- Why Does God Bother About Us?*, by Eric Hutchings, Apr. '62
- Why Should the Church Pray?*, by Evan J. Roberts, June '64, p. 14
- Your Life and His Return*, by William R. Hayden, Nov. '64
- (I), by Martha T. Anderson, Everett Koop, Louis Paul Lehman, S. E. Wirt, July '63
- (I), by Louis H. Benes, Pat Boone, Eleanor L. Doan, G. G. Fleming, Dec. '64
- (I), by George Barber, Arthur John Gossip, Apr. '65
- (I), by Tal D. Bonham, Sarah Anne Jepson, Leonard A. Lenton, David R. Nicholas, Earl F. Palmer, Feb. '66
- (I), by Venerable Bede, Vernon C. Grounds, C. Alan Stephens, June '66, pp. 14-15
- (I), by Sadhu Sundar Singh, Mar. '67
- (I), by Bill Glass, Norman P. Grubb, Halford E. Luccock, Margaret Lee Runbeck, June '67
- (I), by John W. Ames, J. Wilbur Chapman, Thomas Fuller, Jeanette Lockerbie, Halford E. Luccock, Aug. '67
- (I), by Charles R. Hembree, Harry Rowe, Jan. '70
- (I), by C. L. Abeynaik, Erwin Knapp, S. J. Reid, Feb. '70
- (I), by Gerald Kennedy, Mar. '70
- (I), by George K. Bowers, Merle Colby, John D. McCready, Apr. '70
- (I), by Margaret J. Anderson, Malcolm A. Jeeves, Lord Macaulay, Ruth Paxson, June '70
- (I), by Joseph Bayly, Alistair MacLean, July '70
- (I), by Alistair MacLean, Aug. '70
- (I), by Hunters' Quartet, Sept. '70
- (I), by Lee Fisher, Billy Graham, Carey Moore, Oct. '70
- (I), by William Bradford, Nov. '70
- (I), by Hugh Jones, Dec. '70
- (Q), by James Black, E. McKendree Bounds, Apr. '65
- (Q), by Omar Bradley, G. Campbell Morgan, George Bernard Shaw, *Statutes of Dover*, June '67
- (Q), by Charles Spurgeon, Aug. '67
- (Q), by Henry Ward Beecher, W. J. Cameron, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Herbert Hoover, Lyndon B. Johnson, John F. Kennedy, Abraham Lincoln, John A. Pirot, George Washington, Welsh proverb, Nov. '69
- (Q), by Amy Carmichael, Alice Carrick, Alfred Edersheim, Blanca Gonzalez, Harlan Miller, Bishop Remington, James Rhoades, Helen Verco, S. E. Wirt, Dec. '69
- (Q), by James A. Garfield, T. R. Glover, Roy Gustafson, Elaine Kilgore, George E. Simpson, A. W. Tozer, Jan. '70
- (Q), by Harold Lindsell, Dwight L. Moody, Karl A. Olsson, Feb. '70
- (Q), by George K. Bowers, Raymond I. Lindquist, Alistair MacLean, Ernest Renan, Mar. '70
- (Q), by William Blake, Lady Julian of Norwich, Apr. '70
- (Q), by Arthur John Gossip, Harold Lindsell, June '70
- (Q), by S. J. Reid, Richard Wolff, July '70
- (Q), by Walter F. Burke, John Glenn, Ole Hallesby, James McDivitt, Wernher von Braun, Friedrich von Schiller, Aug. '70
- (Q), by Augustine of Hippo, Leighton Ford, Blaise Pascal, Tolstoy, Wernher von Braun, J. Gustav White, Sept. '70
- (Q), by George Dana Boardman, Emil Brunner, James Denney, Billy Graham, Johann Hieronymus Schroeder, James S. Stewart, Thomas à Kempis, S. E. Wirt, Oct. '70
- (Q), by Henry Ward Beecher, Marcus Tullius Cicero, P. T. Forsyth, John Henry Jowett, Christina Georgina Rossetti, William Shakespeare, Nov. '70
- (Q), by Thomas Chalmers, Wilda English, Byron S. Lamson, H. P. Liddon, Fulton J. Sheen, Emerson W. Shideler, Richard Wolff, Dec. '70
- Message of Christ (S)*, by Billy Graham, Aug. '62, p. 1
- Message That Carries the Man (S)*, by Wesley W. Nelson, Mar. '62, p. 7
- Messner, Ruth Ann (Mrs. Roe Messner):  
*Native Land (P-EF)*, Amer., Aust.—Sept. '68, p. 2
- Metzger, Bruce M.:  
(WS), Aug. '66
- Meyer, F. B. (Frederick Brotherton Meyer):  
*Substitute (S)*, May '64, p. 7 (QC), Nov. '60 (WS), Apr. '61 (WS), Oct. '61 (WS), Oct. '62
- Meynell, Alice:  
(QC), Dec. '65
- Miami, Florida (See Florida Crusade News)
- Middle East, History Turns in the (See: History Turns in the Middle East, by S. E. Wirt)*
- Midsummer Night's Vision (B)*, story of William Howe Roberts, Mar. '63, p. 7
- Midwest Memories (CN)*, by Robert O. Ferm, Oct. '61, p. 16
- Mighty Moments (A)*, by L. Nelson Bell, Dec. '65, p. 11
- Mighty Wind of the Spirit (S)*, by Stephen F. Olford, June '62, p. 3
- Milan (See: Ambrose of Milan)
- Milkie, Frederick E.:  
*Psychiatrist Prescribes Peace (T)*, Feb. '61, p. 6
- Miller, Harlan:  
(Q-M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14
- Miller, William C.:  
(WS), Nov. '62
- Millikan, Robert A.:  
(WS), Mar. '62
- Mills, Hayley:  
(WS), June '67
- Milner, Wanda:  
*Fingers (P)*, Dec. '63, p. 16
- Milton, John:  
*Table Prayer (P-EF)* (See: *Grace at Table*), Nov. '63, p. 2 (P-QC), Nov. '65
- Mind of Christ (M/M)*, by Theodore Elsner, Aug. '62, p. 14
- Mind of God, Opening Out the (See: Opening Out the Mind of God, by James Black)*
- Mind Your Manners (E)*, by S. E. Wirt, May '67, p. 2
- Minneapolis, Minnesota (See: Upper Midwest Crusade News)
- Minnesota (See: Upper Midwest Crusade News)

Minnesota Bible Fellowship (See: *Shipping Them Out*, by Mark Eastman)

Ministry of the Holy Spirit (M/M), by L. L. Legters, Sept. '69, p. 14

Miracle (P-EF), by Blanche E. Brown, Feb. '68, p. 2

Miracle Dreams (P-EF), by Susie M. Best, Dec. '60, p. 2

Miracle in the Midlands (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '64, p. 10

Miracle Land (CN), by Sherwood E. Wirt, re New York Crusade, Sept. '70, p. 8

Miracle of Mercy in Miami (CN), by Lance Zavitz, May '61, p. 8

'Miracle' of the 23rd Precinct (A), by Louis Cottell, Jan. '61, p. 16

Missing Teapot (T), by Charles T. Barrows, July '67, p. 10

Mission . . . for a life (QC), May '67

Mission Motive (M/M), by John MacArthur, Jr., Oct. '67, p. 14

Mission to America (CN), re Crusade in Portland, Oregon, Aug. '67, p. 16

Mission to Airmen (A), re ministry of Billy Zeoli and laymen, July '61, p. 13

Mission to Canada (A), under leadership of Tom Rees, June '61, p. 11

Mission to Canada (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Leighton Ford Team, May '68, p. 8

Mission to Ceylon (A), re Akbar Abdul-Haqq's ministry, Nov. '64, p. 11

Mission to North America (CN), Jan. '64, p. 12

Mission to the 'Outback' (A), by W. Barry Berryman, re ministry of Victor Pedersen, Aust., Br.—Jan. '65, p. 8

Missionary Passion (S), by James S. Stewart, Mar. '64, p. 7

MISSIONS:

Ambassadors of Christ (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '61, p. 2

Awakening (T), by Marie Monsen, Oct. '70, p. 4

Cowboy Camp Meeting (A), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '66, p. 7

Doctor Who Found Himself (B), by Robert O. Ferm, story of Hunter Smith, M.D., Sept. '62, p. 4

Girl Mary Slessor (B), Part I, from Mary Slessor of Calabar (by W. P. Livingstone), Sept. '67, p. 11

God at Work in Vietnam (A), by James H. Livingstone, Dec. '65, p. 3

God's Marine Among Bolivia's Tribesmen (B), by Robert O. Ferm, re Don Hay, Jan. '62, p. 7

God's Men in White (A), by Catharine Brandt, July '62, p. 4

Great Churches of Today (A), by Carey Moore, Part I, Peoples Church of Toronto, May '70, p. 8

Part V, Park Street Congregational Church, Boston, Sept. '70, p. 6

Incident in Taiwan (EF), by Winola Wells Wirt, July '70, p. 2

Into the Bush (A), by Ernest W. Carnaby, Aust., Br.—Feb. '68, p. 6

Legacy of Jim Elliot (A), excerpts from his personal journal as taken from Elisabeth Elliot's book *Shadow of the Almighty*, Feb. '66, p. 7

Ma Slessor from Okoyong (B), Part II, from Mary Slessor of Calabar (by W. P. Livingstone), Feb. '68, p. 10

Mission Motive (M/M), by John MacArthur, Jr., Oct. '67, p. 14

Mission to the 'Outback' (A), by W. Barry Berryman, Aust., Br.—Jan. '65, p. 8

Missionary Passion (S), by James S. Stewart, Mar. '64, p. 7

New Note Is Struck in Asia (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, Feb. '69, p. 8

No Greater Love (B), by Gary Warner, re story of William Pearce McChesney and James Simpson Rodger, Oct. '65, p. 8

Paul Carlson's Last Journey (B), by Homer E. Dowdy, Feb. '65, p. 8

Platter of Good Things (A), by Sanna Barlow Rossi, re Gospel Recordings, Inc., Feb. '63, p. 6

Real Thing Is the Heart (A), by Charles T. Studd, July '61, p. 3

Supper on the Farm (T), by VaDonna Jean Leaf, Aug. '70, p. 3

Ten Years After the Massacre (A), by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 10

Translation Is Evangelism (A), by Robert O. Ferm, Dec. '61, p. 4

Usable Missionary (M/M), by G. D. James, June '69, p. 14

Vietnam Pastor (T), by Doan Van Mieng, June '67, p. 6

Wanted! (A), call from mission boards, May '64, p. 4

(R/P), by W. Cameron Townsend, re Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc., Feb. '70, p. 12

Missouri (See: Kansas City, Missouri, Crusade News)

Mitchell, Andrew E.: *Has God Been Here?* (P-EF), Jan. '66, p. 2

Mitchell, Hubert: *Televisitation* (A), Feb. '66, p. 6

Mitchell, Leonard: (WS), Aug. '68

Mitchell, Ralph W.: *Five Great Certainties* (S), Mar. '62, p. 4

*In Memoriam* (B), June '66, p. 13

*Selah* (S), June '65, p. 6

Mjorud, A. Herbert: *Strictly a Family Matter* (T), by Jane Jones, Mar. '62, p. 10

(WS), Oct. '62

Moberly, Walter: (WS), Dec. '65

Moffat, Robert: (WS), Nov. '69

Moffett, Samuel: (WS), Nov. '66

Moment in Yugoslavia (CN), by James D. Douglas, re rallies in Zagreb, Yugoslavia, and Turin, Italy, Oct. '67, p. 8

Moment of Spiritual Opportunity (M/M), by Harold J. Ockenga, May '65, p. 14

Monod, Theodore: *Looking unto Jesus* (M/M), Oct. '63, p. 14

Monsen, Marie: *Awakening* (T), Oct. '70, p. 4

Montgomery, Alabama (See: Alabama Crusade News)

Montgomery, James: (P-QC), Jan. '61

Montin, Alice K.: *Dear Pa* (EF), Sept. '64, p. 2

Moody, Dwight L.: *Come!* (S), June '69, p. 3

*Good News* (S), Mar. '65, p. 6

*Overcoming Life* (S), Nov. '60, p. 9

*Praying and Preaching* (INT), Mar. '61, p. 8

(Q), July '61, p. 4

(QC), Sept. '61

(QC), Nov. '62

(QC), Nov. '63

(QC), Feb. '68

(QC), June '68

(Q-M/M), Feb. '70, p. 14

(WS), Nov. '60

(WS), Dec. '60

(WS), Feb. '61

(WS), Mar. '61

(WS), Apr. '62

(WS), Dec. '63

(WS), July '64

(WS), Sept. '64

(WS), Jan. '65

(WS), May '65

(WS), Sept. '66

(WS), Apr. '68

(WS), Aug. '68

(WS), Mar. '69

(WS), Oct. '70

(WS), Dec. '70

(WS Reprint), Nov. '70

Moody Award, Dwight L. (School of Christian Writing):

Alice K. Montin, for *Dear Pa* (EF), Sept. '64, p. 2

Ruth A. Smith, for *You Wear Your Horns So Well!* (A), Feb. '68, p. 8

Moody, Jess C.: *Riding the Pulpit* (S), Amer.—Feb. '68, p. 6

(WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66

Moosaw, Donn D.: *Making of Champions* (S), May '62, p. 7

(WS), Nov. '63

(WS), Jan. '67

Mooneyham, W. Stanley: *Berlin* (CN), June '66, p. 11

*Britannia Listens* (CN), Sept. '67, p. 8

*Christ Seeks Asia* (A), Oct. '68, p. 16

*Indonesia: From Slumber to Revival* (A), Dec. '67, p. 3

*Living Water in Arizona* (CN), June '64, p. 16

*Team Meeting* (CN), at Miami Beach, Florida, Feb. '64, p. 11

*World Congress on Evangelism* (A), Mar. '66, p. 16

Moore, Carey (William Carey Moore): *Beginning in Tennessee* (CN), Aug. '70, p. 7

*Great Churches of Today* (A), a series, Part I, Peoples Church of Toronto, May '70, p. 8

Part II, Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church, June '70, p. 8

Part III, Calvary Temple, Denver, July '70, p. 10

Part IV, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Aug. '70, p. 10

Part V, Park Street Congregational Church, Boston, Sept. '70, p. 6

*Moving!* (A), Dec. '69, p. 6

*One Thousand 'Hours of Decision'* (A), Jan. '70, p. 16

*Teen Crusade* (A), June '70, p. 7

*Visit to Gordon-Conwell* (A), Amer., Br.—Sept. '70, p. 16

(I-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14

Moore, E. A. M.: *Gratitude* (P-EF), Nov. '64, p. 2

Moore, Troy: (WS), June '68

Moore, Waylon B.: *How to Start a Bible Class* (A), Nov. '63, p. 4

More, Hannah: (QC), June '64

(WS), July '70

Moreland, John Richard: (P-QC), Dec. '65

Morgan, Charles: (WS), Nov. '67

Morgan, G. Campbell: *Church That Needs 'Nothing'* (S), Dec. '60, p. 6

*Filling of the Holy Spirit* (S), Oct. '65, p. 10

*Jesus Tempted* (S), Jan. '64, p. 10

*Joel* (OT), Nov. '70, p. 5

(Q-M/M), June '67, p. 14

(WS), Oct. '61

Morken, David: *God's Love* (M/M), July '64, p. 14

Morling, G. H.: (QC), July '65

Morris, C. H. (Lelia Naylor): (P-QC), Jan. '65

Morris, Colin: (WS), Feb. '70

Morris, Leon: *Fresh Look at Jesus' Birth* (S), Dec. '61, p. 3

(WS), Apr. '67

Morrison, Charles Clayton: (WS), Mar. '67

Morrison, George H.: *Why God Used a Cross* (S), Dec. '64, p. 12

Morrow, Irene: *Chain Reaction in Ghana* (CN), Feb. '61, p. 6

Morse, Jeddiah: (WS), Oct. '64

Mortimer, Isobel: (P-QC), Aug. '69

Moslem, Hindu and Christ (INT), with Akbar Abdul-Haqq, Sept. '61, p. 3

Mote, Edward: (P-QC), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66, p. 15; Aust.—Jan. '66, p. 13

(P-QC), Jan. '67

*Mother's Sermon* (S), by Billy Sunday, May '68, p. 4

*Motion Picture Evangelism* (A), Aug. '62, p. 10

*Motive of Christian Service* (M/M), by Wendell P. Loveless, Sept. '62, p. 14

Mott, John R.: *Bringing Christ to Individuals* (S), July '64, p. 3

(WS), Aug. '64

Moule, H. C. G.: (WS), Dec. '60

*Mountain Truth* (S), by Frank E. Gaebelein, Sept. '61, p. 4

*Mountaineers, Message for* (See: *Message for Mountaineers*, by Frank E. Gaebelein)

*Moving!* (A), by Carey Moore, with special quotes by Ralph Abernathy, Myron Augsburger, Billy Graham, Ruth Graham, Stephen Olford, Tom Skinner, re United States Congress on Evangelism, Dec. '69, p. 6

Moyer, Robert L.: *Thou . . . hast . . . forsaken . . . me . . . why?* (M/M), Apr. '61, p. 14

*Whosoever* (S), Feb. '65, p. 3

*Why He Did It* (P-EF), Jan. '62, p. 2

*Mr. Valiant-for-Truth* (B), by Leslie T. Lyall, re Wang Ming-tao, Oct. '67, p. 7

*Mrs. Murphy's Chowder* (T), by Rosemary Murphy, May '64, p. 3

Müller, George: *Conversation of George Müller* (T), Jan. '62, p. 12

(QC), Nov. '60

(QC), May '66

Munger, Robert Boyd: *Christian Purpose in an Exploding World* (S), Apr. '61, p. 3

*My Heart—Christ's Home* (S), Nov. '63, p. 3

(WS), Apr. '63

(WS), Aug. '64

Murphy, Rosemary (Mrs. George Murphy): *Mrs. Murphy's Chowder* (T), May '64, p. 3

Murray, Andrew: *Boldness in Prayer* (S), May '68, p. 10

*Getting Alone with God* (S), Nov. '62, p. 3

(QC), Apr. '61

(QC), Mar. '63

(Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14

(WS), May '61

(WS), Apr. '62

(WS), Apr. '65

(WS), Sept. '70

MUSIC:

*Award-winning Hymn* (A), by Don Hustad, Mar. '63, p. 10

*Christ, Born to Be Savior* (Song), by Tedd Smith, Dec. '61, p. 10

*Crowning Day* (S), by Samuel D. Gordon, July '61, p. 6

*He's Got Pittsburgh in His Hands* (Pic-Story), re concert by George Beverly Shea and Tedd Smith at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, June '68, p. 11

*How God Uses a Song* (A), by George Beverly Shea, Feb. '61, p. 16

*How Great Thou Art* (A), by Cliff Barrows, story of the hymn, Dec. '60, p. 3

*If Only Planos Could Talk* (EF), by Tedd Smith, Aug. '62, p. 2

*Make the Hymns Live!* (A), by Tedd Smith, Oct. '61, p. 7

*Music and God* (INT), with Don Hustad, Dec. '61, p. 11

*Musical Evangelism* (A), by Cliff Barrows, Dec. '62, p. 12

*Nothing Is Impossible* (Song), by Eugene L. Clark (See: *Portland: Nothing Is Impossible*, by J. Berkley Reynolds), Aug. '68, p. 10

*Runnin' Man* (P-EF), by Tedd Smith, Jan. '69, p. 2

*Singing Church* (INT), with Ira D. Sankey answering questions in 1877, Dec. '63, p. 3

*Singing I Go* (T), by George Beverly Shea, Nov. '64, p. 3

*Standard of Excellence* (A), by Tedd Smith, Sept. '67, p. 6

*Then Sings My Soul* (T), by George Beverly Shea, Nov. '68, p. 4

*Music and God* (INT), with Don Hustad, Dec. '61, p. 11

*Musical Evangelism* (A), by Cliff Barrows, Dec. '62, p. 12

Muston, Gerald (and Alan Nichols): *Space Age to Stone Age* (CN), Aug. '69, p. 8

Mutchmor, James R.: *Evangelism in Encounter* (S), Jan. '64, p. 7

*My Answer* (A), re newspaper column, Apr. '65, p. 11

*My Church . . . God's house* (QC), Dec. '63

*My God and I* (T), by Wanda Jones, Dec. '68, p. 7

*My Heart—Christ's Home* (S), by Robert Boyd Munger, Nov. '63, p. 3

*My Personal Bible Study* (A), Follow-up Course of Study, Jan. '62, p. 10

*My Question* (P-EF), by Elmer W. Engstrom, May '68, p. 2

*My Small Wonder* (EF), by Skip Stogsdill, Nov. '69, p. 2

Myers, F. W. H. (Frederic W. H. Myers): *Saint Paul* (P), Sept. '62, p. 10

Myers, Milton: *Less Religious Type* (T), Feb. '68, p. 7

**N**

*Nach Berlin!* (A), re speakers at World Congress on Evangelism, Apr. '66, p. 11

Naden, Roy C.: (WS), Sept. '69

Nagano, Paul M.: *Living in High Gear* (S), Aug. '69, p. 6

Nagenda, William: *That Man Absalom* (S), July '62, p. 9

*Name of Jesus* (M/M), by Earl W. Soderstrom, Mar. '63, p. 14

*Narrow Way* (S), by R. V. G. Tasker, June '63, p. 4

Narsapur, India (See: India Crusade News)

*Narsapur, India, United Campaign* (CN), Sept. '69, p. 13

*Nation Under God* (A), by Richard M. Nixon with portion by Billy Graham, from addresses delivered at 1969 Presidential Prayer Breakfast, Apr. '69, p. 1

*Nation's Faith in God* (A), by Richard M. Nixon, Nov. '62, p. 4

*Nation's Iniquity . . . God's Wrath* (M/M), by John W. Tennyson, Sept. '61, p. 14

National Church Music Fellowship: *Hymn Award Competition* (A), re International Gospel Hymn Contest, July '62, p. 13

*Native Land* (P-EF), by Ruth Ann Messner, Amer., Aust.—Sept. '68, p. 2

Nebraska (See: Omaha, Nebraska, Crusade News)

*Necessity for Choice* (M/M), by Norman G. Anderson, Oct. '65, p. 14

Nee, Watchman (Nee To-sheng): *Christ, My Life* (S), Sept. '62, p. 6

*Victory* (S), June '68, p. 6

(QC), Mar. '64

*Needed Revolution* (S), by Billy Graham, May '68, p. 1

Neill, Stephen: (WS), Aug. '62

Nelson, Wesley W.: *'Gods' Are Heavy* (S), July '66, p. 7

*Message That Carries the Man* (S), Mar. '62, p. 7

(QC), Dec. '65

(WS), Feb. '66

*New Book* (A), re *World Aflame*, by Billy Graham, Nov. '65, p. 12

*New Crusade Strategy* (CN), Feb. '63, p. 16

*New Graham Film* (F), re *World's Fair Encounter*, Nov. '64, p. 5

*New Hope for Africa* (CN), by Tom McMahan, Nov. '60, p. 11

*New Identity* (T), by Dorothy A. Howard, Mar. '69, p. 7

*New Life for Bolivia* (CN), by Rodger E. Reed, Mar. '64, p. 6

*New Life for the Old World* (CN), by Sherwood E. Wirt, re Dortmund, Germany, Crusade, July '70, p. 7

*New Life in Tampa* (CN), re Leighton Ford's Tampa Bay Crusade, June '70, p. 13  
*New Life in the Corral* (CN), re Leighton Ford's Calgary, Alberta, Canada, Crusade, Feb. '67, p. 14  
*New Life Mission* (CN), re Guelph, Ontario, Canada, Crusade, May '62, p. 13  
*New Man in Christ* (M/M), by G. A. Studdert Kennedy, excerpt from book by same name, Apr. '66, p. 14  
*New Men* (P-EF), by Jack W. Hayford, July '68, p. 2  
*New Moon and the New Man* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '69, p. 3  
*New Note Is Struck in Asia* (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, re Asia-South Pacific Congress on Evangelism, Feb. '69, p. 8  
*New Pattern in Evangelism* (A), by C. E. Autrey, Nov. '61, p. 10  
*New Shoots in Greenville* (CN), re Southern Piedmont Crusade, May '66, p. 8  
*New Song in the Choir* (T), by Jeanné W. Robinson, Feb. '65, p. 6  
*New Song in the Islands* (CN), May '65, p. 10  
*New South Wales, Australia* (See: Australia Crusade News)  
*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), by J. D. Douglas, V. Samuel Jones, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, S. E. Wirt, re satellite Crusades in Australia, New Zealand and Tonga, July '69, p. 8  
*New Testament Study* (See: OPEN YOUR BIBLE)  
*New York, New York, Crusade News:*  
*Bouquet from the Garden* (CN), Amer.—Sept. '69, p. 10; Aust.—Aug. '69, p. 11; Br.—Aug. '69, p. 16  
*Evening in Town* (T), by Margaret Tallaferrro, Feb. '62, p. 4  
*God in the Big Town* (CN), Sept. '69, p. 8  
*God in the Garden* (CN), June '69, p. 16  
*Grace Notes* (CN), Sept. '70, p. 8  
*Miracle Land* (CN), Sept. '70, p. 8  
*New York Crusade Plans—1970* (CN), Apr. '70, p. 12  
*New York Revisited* (CN), June '70, p. 16  
*1969-1970 Years of Grace* (CN), Apr. '69, p. 16  
*Spanish-speaking Crusade* (CN), Dec. '60, p. 12  
*New York Crusade Plans—1970* (CN), Apr. '70, p. 12  
*New York Revisited* (CN), June '70, p. 16  
*New Zealand Crusade News:*  
*Australia Ahead* (CN), re Crusades in Australia and New Zealand, Nov. '67, p. 16  
*Countdown Down Under* (CN), by Gordon Powell, Aust., Br.—Mar. '69, p. 6  
*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), July '69, p. 8  
*Tale of Two Islands* (CN), by J. D. Douglas, May '69, p. 8  
*Under the Southern Cross* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 10  
*Victoria Crusade 1969* (CN), Mar. '69, p. 16  
*Volcano in New Zealand* (CN), Amer., Br.—Jan. '68, p. 16; Aust.—Nov. '68, p. 16  
*Newbigin, Leslie:*  
*(WS)*, June '70  
*Newell, William R.:*  
*Rights of Man* (M/M), Nov. '63, p. 14  
*(P-QC)*, June '64 (WS), Nov. '62 (WS), Aug. '63  
*Newquist, David C.:*  
*(WS)*, Feb. '65  
*News Gets Around* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '62, p. 2  
*News of the Crusades* (CN), Dec. '61, p. 16  
*News—The Field Is the World* (CN), July '63, p. 12  
*Newspaper Evangelism* (A), re unique ministry of Spiros Zoghates and American Mission to Greeks, Inc., July '64, p. 11  
*Newton, Isaac:*  
*(WS)*, June '62  
*Newton, John:*  
*Winning the Christian Race* (S), Oct. '66, p. 10  
*(P-QC)*, Mar. '62 (WS), July '65  
*Nice People or New Men* (A), by C. S. Lewis, Oct. '65, p. 7  
*Nicholas, David R.:*  
*(I-M/M)*, Feb. '66, p. 14  
*Nichols, Alan Charles:*  
*Now a Bible for the South Pacific* (A), Aust.—Feb. '69, p. 11  
*Sydney Youth on the Mark* (CN), Apr. '68, p. 16  
*Nichols, Alan Charles* (also J. D. Douglas, V. Samuel Jones, Warwick Olson, S. E. Wirt):  
*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), July '69, p. 8  
*Nichols, Alan Charles* (and Gerald Muston):  
*Space Age to Stone Age* (CN), Aug. '69, p. 8  
*Nicholson, Mae:*  
*(WS)*, Mar. '68  
*Nichole, Jules M.:*  
*(WS)*, Jan. '67  
*Niebuhr, Richard R.:*  
*Evangelism and the Intellectual* (Panel), Part I, Oct. '62, p. 8  
*Part II, Nov. '62, p. 6*  
*Nigeria, Africa* (See: Africa Crusade News)  
*Nightingale, Florence:*  
*(QC)*, Sept. '69 (WS), May '61 (WS), Sept. '64  
*Nihilism and Easter Faith* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '63, p. 2  
*1964* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '64, p. 2  
*1969-1970 Years of Grace* (CN), re Crusades in Anaheim, California; Dortmund, Germany; and New York City, Apr. '69, p. 16  
*1962—Year of Decision* (S), by Billy Graham, Special Supplement—Dec. '61, p. 1  
*Nixon, Richard M.:*  
*Nation Under God* (A), with portion by Billy Graham, from addresses delivered at 1969 Presidential Prayer Breakfast, Apr. '69, p. 1  
*Nation's Faith in God* (A), Nov. '62, p. 4  
*Not* (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '69, p. 2  
*No Bible—No Breakfast* (T), by Leland Wang, Aug. '65, p. 6  
*No Greater Love* (B), by Gary Warner, story of William Pearce McChesney and James Simpson Rodger, Oct. '65, p. 8  
*No Lack Whatever* (EF), by Arno C. Gaebele, re Psalm 23, Jan. '61, p. 3  
*No Looking Back* (A), by Amy Carmichael, Dec. '63, p. 11  
*No Room in the Inn* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '62, p. 1  
*No Two Ways About It* (T), by Dale Evans Rogers, Aug. '64, p. 8  
*Noah's Confidence in God* (M/M), by Festo Kivengere, Jan. '65, p. 14  
*Noontime Interlude* (EF), by Winola Wells Wirt, July '66, p. 2  
*North America Crusade*, '64 (CN), Oct. '63, p. 16  
*North Rhodesia, Africa* (See: Africa Crusade News)

*Northwestern College:*  
*Evangelism and Education* (A), by Billy Graham, Apr. '65, p. 11  
*Norwich* (See: Julian of Norwich)  
*Not Near Enough* (S), by Joseph D. Blinco, Nov. '61, p. 11  
*Not This Man but Barabbas* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '66, p. 2  
*Not Yet—But Surely* (P-EF), by E. Margaret Clarkson, Jan. '67, p. 2  
*Nothing Hid* (S), by Billy Graham, July '68, p. 1  
*Nothing Is Impossible* (Song), by Eugene L. Clark (See: Portland: Nothing Is Impossible, by J. Berkley Reynolds), Aug. '68, p. 10  
*Nothing Is Impossible, Portland:* (See: Portland: Nothing Is Impossible, by J. Berkley Reynolds)  
*Now a Bible for the South Pacific* (A), by Alan Nichols, Aust.—Feb. '69, p. 11  
*Now or Never!* (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '61, p. 2  
*Now Thank We All Our God!* (R/P), DECISION celebrates its fifth birthday, Nov. '65, p. 16  
*Now That I Believe* (S), by Robert A. Cook, Feb. '61, p. 7  
*Number One Teen-age Sin* (S), by David R. Wilkerson, Amer.—Jan. '65, p. 8; Aust.—June '65, p. 10; Br.—Mar. '66, p. 8  
*Nuremberg, Germany* (See: Germany Crusade News)



*Observations on the Welsh Revival* (A), Part VI of *Bend the Church*, by S. E. Wirt, July '64, p. 10  
*Obstacles . . . what they mean* (QC), Sept. '62  
*Ockenga, Harold J.:*  
*Evangelism and the Intellectual* (Panel), Part I, Oct. '62, p. 8  
*Part II, Nov. '62, p. 6*  
*Holy Spirit* (M/M), Feb. '61, p. 14  
*Moment of Spiritual Opportunity* (M/M), May '65, p. 14  
*Third He* (S), Jan. '69, p. 1  
*(WS)*, Jan. '70  
*O'Donnell, Robert H.:*  
*I Wanted to Catch His Act!* (T), Apr. '61, p. 12  
*Oduola, Bishop:*  
*(WS)*, Aug. '62  
*Offending Symbol* (S), by J. Vernon McGee, Nov. '67, p. 4  
*Offense of the Cross* (S), by Billy Graham, Amer., Br.—Nov. '61, p. 1; Aust.—Oct. '61, p. 1  
*Ogilvie, Charles:*  
*(WS)*, Mar. '65  
*Ohana on Niihau* (A), by S. E. Wirt, July '65, p. 11  
*Ohio* (See: Columbus, Ohio, Crusade News)  
*Oil That Stops Friction* (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '64, p. 2  
*Olatayo, David:*  
*(WS)*, Jan. '67  
*Old Testament Study* (See: INTRODUCING THE OLD TESTAMENT)  
*Oldham, J. H.:*  
*(QC)*, Jan. '63 (WS), Dec. '61  
*(QC)*, Oct. '64  
*Olford, Stephen F.:*  
*Christian Hospitality* (A), Amer.—Mar. '68, p. 10  
*Edinburgh Crusade* (A), by Robert O. Ferm, re Mr. Olford's crusade, Jan. '66, p. 16  
*Indwelt* (S), Oct. '64, p. 4  
*Joy of the Lord* (M/M), Nov. '60, p. 15  
*Mighty Wind of the Spirit* (S), June '62, p. 3  
*Redeeming the Time* (S), July '69, p. 4  
*Revival in Our World* (S), June '70, p. 1  
*Olsen, O. Donald:*  
*(WS)*, May '63  
*Olson, Warwick* (also J. D. Douglas, V. Samuel Jones, Alan C. Nichols, S. E. Wirt):  
*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), July '69, p. 8  
*Olsson, Karl A.:*  
*(Q-M/M)*, Feb. '70  
*Omaha, Nebraska, Crusade News:*  
*Miracle in the Midlands* (CN), Nov. '64, p. 10  
*OMNIPOTENCE:*  
*Authentic Christianity* (S), by John R. W. Stott, Aust., Br.—Nov. '70, p. 1  
*Made, Marred, Mended* (S), by Billy Graham, July '69, p. 1  
*Paradox of Omnipotence* (S), by Benjamin B. Warfield, Aug. '66, p. 7  
*OMNIPRESENCE:*  
*Inclining to the Lord* (A), by Gerhard Tersteegen, Aug. '70, p. 6  
*Practicing the Presence of God* (INT), by Abbé de Beaufort, Feb. '69, p. 7  
*OMNISCIENCE:*  
*Nothing Hid* (S), by Billy Graham, July '68, p. 1  
*On 'Christian' Violence* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '67, p. 2  
*On Course to Heaven* (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '69, p. 1  
*On Going to Sleep in Church* (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '62, p. 2  
*On Learning Right from Wrong* (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '70, p. 2  
*On Patrol for God* (T), by Melvin Floyd, Aug. '67, p. 6  
*On the Beach* (A), by Mark Eastman, July '69, p. 10  
*On the Brink* (S), by Billy Graham, May '70, p. 1  
*On the Education of Youth* (A), by Ulrich Zwingli, Jan. '66, p. 7  
*On the Eve of Tokyo* (CN), Oct. '67, p. 16  
*On the Other Side* (M/M), excerpt from book of same name, May '69, p. 14  
*On the Union of Believers with Christ* (essay by Karl Marx), commented upon in *High Cost of Failure* (A), Aug. '61, p. 8  
*One Book* (EF), by William Alfred Quayle, Oct. '69, p. 2  
*101 Steps* (CN), to Billy Graham World's Fair Pavilion, Apr. '64, p. 4  
*One I Could Not Side-step* (T), by Bill Glass, Sept. '65, p. 3  
*One of Those!* (T), by Esther Eddy, Oct. '68, p. 4  
*One Race, One Gospel, One Task* (E), World Congress on Evangelism's Statement acclaimed on Nov. 4, 1966, by delegates in Berlin, Germany, Jan. '67, p. 1  
*One Thousand 'Hours of Decision'* (A), by Carey Moore, Jan. '70, p. 16  
*One True God* (S), by Koji Honda, Oct. '67, p. 3  
*One Way Out* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '64, p. 1  
*Onesimus* (See: *Charge That to My Account*, by Harry A. Ironside)  
*Only One Thing Wrong* (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '68, p. 1

*Ontario, Canada* (See: Canada Crusade News)  
*OPEN YOUR BIBLE* (NT), p. 5  
*Matthew*, Apr. '65-June '66  
*Mark*, July '69-Oct. '70  
*Luke*, Nov. '70, p. 5-Dec. '70, p. 6  
*John*, Nov. '67-June '69  
*Acts*, July '66-Oct. '67  
*Romans*, Nov. '60-Jan. '61  
*1 Corinthians*, Feb.-May '61  
*2 Corinthians*, June-Sept. '61  
*Galatians*, Oct.-Dec. '61  
*Ephesians*, Jan.-Feb. '62  
*Philippians*, Mar.-Apr. '62  
*Colossians*, May-June '62  
*1 Thessalonians*, July-Aug. '62  
*2 Thessalonians*, Sept. '62  
*1 Timothy*, Oct.-Nov. '62  
*2 Timothy*, Dec. '62-Jan. '63  
*Titus*, Feb. '63  
*Philemon*, Mar. '63  
*Hebrews*, Apr.-Aug. '63  
*James*, Sept.-Oct. '63  
*1 Peter*, Nov.-Dec. '63  
*2 Peter*, Jan. '64  
*1 John*, Feb.-Mar. '64  
*2 John*, Apr. '64  
*3 John*, May '64  
*Jude*, June '64  
*Revelation*, July '64-Mar. '65  
*Opening in Spain* (A), by Fernando Vangioni, Aug. '65, p. 15  
*Opening Out the Mind of God* (S), by James Black, Jan. '68, p. 10  
*Openness . . . toward the divine* (QC), Aug. '63  
*Opportunities Unlimited* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 11  
*Oregon* (See: Portland, Oregon, Crusade News)  
*Organist, Compleat* (See: *Compleat Organist*, by Freeman H. Talbot)  
*Orient Crusade News:*  
*Banzai, Jesus!* (CN), by Gifford A. Stricklin, Dec. '67, p. 10  
*Budo Kan* (CN), June '67, p. 16  
*Buds on the Ringo Tree* (CN), re Tokyo Crusade, Jan. '68, p. 7  
*'Come Back to Japan,' Part II* (CN), by Akira Hatori, Oct. '68, p. 6  
*Far East Echoes* (CN), June '63, p. 7  
*Lantern in Tokyo* (CN), Jan. '68, p. 8  
*Manifold Grace in the Orient* (CN), May '63, p. 4  
*News—The Field Is the World* (CN), July '63, p. 12  
*On the Eve of Tokyo* (CN), Oct. '67, p. 16  
*Orlando, Florida* (See: Florida Crusade News)  
*Ortlund, Raymond C.:*  
*Pulpit Reactions* (A), re Los Angeles Crusade, Jan. '64, p. 6  
*Other Side of Reality* (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '62, p. 2  
*Our Bodies . . . and our God* (QC), Apr. '69  
*Our Father . . . in heaven* (QC), Oct. '66  
*Our God Is Marching On* (S), by Billy Graham, from 1966  
*Presidential Prayer Breakfast*, July '66, p. 1  
*Our Weakness . . . and his strength* (QC), Nov. '68  
*Our Work for Peace Must Begin Within* (B), story of Dag Hammarskjöld, Special Supplement—Dec. '61, p. 6  
*Out from Among Them* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '68, p. 8  
*Out of the Bind* (T), by Joe Hale, Apr. '69, p. 3  
*Out Where the New Begins* (M/M), by Paul S. Rees, July '66, p. 14  
*Outpost Berlin* (F), Feb. '61, p. 12  
*Outstanding Man* (S), by Donald M. Williams, Feb. '64, p. 10  
*Overcoming Life* (S), by Dwight L. Moody, Nov. '60, p. 9  
*Overwhelming Minority* (S), by Larry Love, Aug. '61, p. 6  
*Ovikian, Michael:*  
*I Will Not Walk Alone* (T), Feb. '61, p. 12  
*Owen, John:*  
*(QC)*, June '65 (WS), Nov. '66  
*Owen, R. B.:*  
*(QC)*, July '69  
*Ozymandias* (P-EF), by Percy Bysshe Shelley; used with *Ten Years After Stalin* (A), Mar. '63, p. 2



*Pache, René:*  
*Seven Symbols of the Holy Spirit of God* (M/M), May '66, p. 14  
*Padwick, Constance E.:*  
*Gairdner of Oxford* (B), Aug. '65, p. 10  
*Paine, Stephen W.:*  
*Christian's Proving Ground* (S), Mar. '61, p. 10  
*Palermo, Louie and Phil:*  
*Apostles of Cheer* (B), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '64, p. 3  
*Palmer, Earl F.:*  
*(I-M/M)*, Feb. '66, p. 14  
*(QC)*, Aug. '64  
*Palmquist:*  
*(C)*, May '62, p. 13  
*Palmquist, Allen:*  
*Young Green Corn* (T), Nov. '68, p. 3  
*Papini, Giovanni:*  
*(WS)*, June '70  
*Parable* (P-EF), by Jari Dayle Austin, Apr. '65, p. 2; interpretation submitted by Elsie Jeanes (P-R/P), June '65, p. 12  
*Paradox of Omnipotence* (S), by Benjamin B. Warfield, Aug. '66, p. 7  
*Paradox of Salvation* (S), by Peter Marshall, Nov. '61, p. 4  
*Paraguay, South America* (See: Latin America Crusade News)  
*Pardon? Yes—Pride? No* (S), by John Chrysostom, Aug. '64, p. 10  
*Paré, Ambrose:*  
*(WS)*, July '65  
*Paris, France* (See: France Crusade News)  
*Park Street Congregational Church, Boston, Massachusetts* (See: *Great Churches of Today*, by Carey Moore)  
*Parker, George C.:*  
*This Is a Day of Decision* (Q), Mar. '61, p. 9  
*Parker, Joseph:*  
*(WS)*, July '65

Parker, Theodore:  
(WS), May '63  
Parrott, Lora Lee:  
(WS), Jan. '63  
Parson, Peter (pseudonym):  
(WS), Oct. '66  
Pascal, Blaise:  
*God of Christians* (A), Jan. '63, p. 7  
(QC), Sept. '65 (WS), Jan. '61  
(QC), Oct. '67 (WS), July '62  
(Q-M/M), Sept. '70, p. 14 (WS), May '65  
(WS), May '69  
*Passion of Our Lord* (Pic-Story), by Russell Busby, Apr. '68, p. 8  
*Passport to Life City* (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, excerpt from his book *Passport to Life City*, Oct. '69, p. 6  
Pasternak, Boris:  
*Cause of Infidelity—Brought Up to Date* (Q), Sept. '61, p. 11  
Paster, Louis:  
(WS), Sept. '64  
*Pathway to Revival* (M/M), by David T. DeHass, Sept. '67, p. 14  
Patmore, Coventry:  
(QC), Mar. '62 (Q-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14  
Paton, Alan:  
(QC), Apr. '68  
Patrick:  
(QC), Apr. '66  
Patrick, Gloria:  
(P-QC), Oct. '69  
PATRIOTISM:  
*Fragility of Freedom* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '68, p. 2, and July '70, p. 2  
*How to Destroy a Country* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '70, p. 2  
*Our God Is Marching On* (S), by Billy Graham, July '66, p. 1  
*Source of Our Life* (S), by Edward L. R. Elson, July '69, p. 3  
*Paul Carlson's Last Journey* (B), by Homer E. Dowdy, Feb. '65, p. 8  
*Pause* (P-EF), by Jone Anderson, Feb. '69, p. 2  
Paxson, Ruthana:  
*Fullness Comes by Cleansing* (A), Apr. '66, p. 6  
*Walking in Christ* (A), Apr. '70, p. 4  
(I-M/M), June '70, p. 14  
Peabody, Francis Greenwood:  
(WS), Nov. '69  
*Peace* (M/M), by Henry Van Dyke, Dec. '65, p. 14  
*Peace* (S), by W. Robert Smith, Dec. '62, p. 7  
*Peace and Happiness* (A), by William Law, May '67, p. 10  
*Peace and Joy* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '69, p. 2  
*Peace, Charles*:  
(WS), July '61  
*Peace, Evangelism and World* (See: *Evangelism and World Peace*, by Mark O. Hatfield)  
*Peace, Psychiatrist Prescribes* (See: *Psychiatrist Prescribes Peace*, by Frederick E. Milkie)  
*Peace in the Heart* (A), by Juan de Valdés, dialogue, Dec. '64, p. 4  
*Peace in Washington* (T), by Chieh Chien, June '61, p. 13  
*Peace on Earth* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '67, p. 2  
*Peace . . . with God* (QC), May '63  
Pearmain, Peter F.:  
*Where He Is Now* (T), re his conversion at Harringay Crusade, June '66, p. 14  
*Pebbles* (EF), by Eldon D. Simonson, June '62, p. 2  
Pedersen, Victor:  
*Mission to the "Outback"* (A), re his ministry in Australia, by W. Barry Berryman, Aust., Br.—Jan. '65, p. 8  
Peerman, Bob:  
*I'm Kind of Out of It* (T), Dec. '65, p. 4  
Pégu, Charles:  
(WS), Dec. '64  
Pell, H. Norman:  
(WS), Sept. '65  
Penn, William:  
(WS), Jan. '62 (WS), Nov. '65  
(WS), Feb. '64 (WS), May '66  
(WS), Mar. '65 (WS), Sept. '66  
*Penny from Heaven* (T), by E. Russell Chandler, Dec. '70, p. 3  
Pennsylvania (See: *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Crusade News*; *Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Crusade News*)  
Peoples Church of Toronto, Ontario, Canada (See: *Great Churches of Today*, by Carey Moore)  
*Perhaps Today* (S), by Roy W. Gustafson, Oct. '68, p. 7  
Perpetua, Vivian:  
*Martyrdom of Perpetua* (B), by Quintus Florens Tertullian, Aug. '65, p. 3  
Perry, Ralph Barton:  
(WS), July '61  
*Personal Evangelism* (S), by Richard C. Halverson, address at World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 10  
Perth, Australia (See: *Australia Crusade News*)  
Peru, South America (See: *Latin America Crusade News*)  
Peters, George W.:  
(WS), Feb. '70  
Petrie, Flinders:  
(WS), Sept. '62  
Peyton, J. L.:  
(I-M/M), Jan. '62, p. 14  
Pharr, Richard B.:  
*Clay Takes Breath* (T), Nov. '62, p. 10  
Phelps, Austin:  
(WS), June '64  
Phelps, William Lyon:  
(WS), Nov. '60 (WS), Apr. '63  
(WS), Mar. '61  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Crusade News:  
*Glory in Philadelphia* (CN), Nov. '61, p. 8  
*Great Days in Philadelphia* (CN), Oct. '61, p. 3  
*Three States Join in Philadelphia Crusade* (CN), July '61, p. 7  
*TV Crusade* (CN), Dec. '61, p. 8  
Philemon (See: *Charge That to My Account*, by Harry A. Ironside)  
Philip, Prince (Duke of Edinburgh):  
*Queen's Sermon* (S), by Hugh R. Gough; New Testament Scripture read by Prince Philip, June '63, p. 8  
Philippines (See: *Orient Crusade News*)  
*Philippines at War* (A), by Eustaquio Ramientos, Jr., Mar. '61, p. 4

Phillips, J. B.:  
(Q), Apr. '66, p. 2 (WS), Nov. '61  
(WS), Dec. '61  
Phillips, John:  
*1 Samuel and 2 Samuel* (OT), Feb. '67, p. 5  
Phillips, McCandlish (John McCandlish Phillips):  
*Christ in the City Room* (T), June '68, p. 4  
Phillips, Wendell:  
(WS), June '63 (WS), Mar. '69  
Phoenix, Arizona, Crusade News:  
*Living Water in Arizona* (CN), June '64, p. 16  
Phoenix Flame:  
(WS), Sept. '67  
Piatt, Dan:  
*Training of New Men* (A), Jan. '61, p. 11  
*Witness at the World's Fair* (CN), Jan. '64, p. 8  
*World's Fair Epilogue* (A), Nov. '65, p. 10  
Piatt, Dan, Jr.:  
*In Memoriam, re Mr. and Mrs. Dan Piatt, Jr., and son Scott*, Feb. '69, p. 13  
Picillo, Lois:  
(WS), Aug. '66  
Pickering, Frank:  
*Psalm 105:1-4* (M/M), Aug. '64, p. 14  
Pickthall, Marjorie:  
(P-QC), July '68  
*Picture of Salvation* (M/M), by Lillian R. Baughman, Apr. '67, p. 14  
*Pie and Iodine* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '62, p. 2  
*Piece of News That's Good* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '66, p. 2  
*Pieces of the Puzzle* (T), by Vicki Stevens, Aug. '69, p. 3  
Pierce, Bob:  
*Tokyo Crusade* (A), Mar. '61, p. 12  
*Tokyo Centennial Crusade Begins* (A), May '61, p. 11  
(WS), Jan. '67  
Pierston, Arthur T.:  
*Union with the Lord* (S), Nov. '65, p. 6  
Pierot, John A.:  
(Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14  
*Pilgrim Anniversary, 1620-1970* (A), re Forefathers' Day at Plymouth, Massachusetts, with Billy Graham as speaker, Nov. '70, p. 13  
Piper, Beverly (Mrs. Paul Piper):  
*Wife's Reflections After Five Years* (T), Oct. '62, p. 4  
Piper, Buddy (Paul Piper):  
*View from the Last Seat* (T), Oct. '62, p. 4  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Crusade News:  
*Gospel for the Steel City* (CN), Sept. '68, p. 16  
*Mission to America* (CN), Aug. '67, p. 16  
*Pittsburgh Prepares* (CN), Amer.—July '68, p. 16  
*Pittsburgh Retrospect* (CN), by Robert W. Schwartz, Dec. '68, p. 16  
*Steel of Pittsburgh* (CN), Nov. '68, p. 8  
*Pittsburgh Prepares* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—July '68, p. 16  
*Pittsburgh Retrospect* (CN), by Robert W. Schwartz, Dec. '68, p. 16  
*Place . . . to stand* (QC), Aug. '70  
*Plan for Man* (S), by Merv Rosell, Amer.—Mar. '69, p. 6  
*Planning the Crusades* (CN), Gerald F. Beavan reporting, Apr. '61, p. 6  
*Platter of Good Things* (A), by Sanna Barlow Rossi, re Gospel Recordings, Incorporated, Feb. '63, p. 6  
Plautus, Titus Maccius:  
(WS), Aug. '69  
*Play the Man, Polycarp!* (B), Feb. '62, p. 3  
*Please Write Us a Letter* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '70, p. 2  
*Plotter* (A), by William R. de Plata, Mar. '69, p. 10  
POETRY:  
*Alive!* (P-EF), by W. Ian Ireland, Dec. '65, p. 2  
*Answered* (P-EF), by Sharon Stafford, Sept. '70, p. 2  
*As the Waters Cover the Sea* (P-EF), by Annie Johnson Flint, Feb. '64, p. 2  
*At the Center of Me* (P), by Peter Taylor Forsyth, June '64, p. 7  
*Autumn Intermezzo* (P), by Jone Anderson, Dee Armstrong, Miriam Doell, Mary Duke, Christopher Erickson, Amer., Br.—Oct. '69, p. 7  
*Ballad of Ballet-Hugh* (P-EF), by Derek R. W. Wood, Feb. '63, p. 2  
*Ballad of Texas Joe* (P), by Cornelia Ann Claxton, Dec. '63, p. 7; re authorship (R/P), Lawrence E. Baker, Apr. '64, p. 13  
*Begats* (P-EF), by Thomas Fuller, June '67, p. 2  
*Bethlehem Revisited* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '61, p. 2  
*Breastplate of God* (P-EF), early Irish prayer, Amer.—Mar. '61, p. 2  
*Christmas Eve—five rhymes* (P), by Richard Crashaw, T. A. Daly, Christina Rossetti, Helga L. Skogsbergh, S. E. Wirt, Dec. '65, p. 16  
*Christmas Sky* (P), by Robert Bridges, Richard Crashaw, Hedley Lucas, George Macdonald, Melva Rorem, Helga L. Skogsbergh, Dec. '67, p. 16  
*Converted TV Set* (P-EF), by Derek R. W. Wood, Sept. '63, p. 2  
*Cracks in the Temple* (P-EF), by John MacNeil, July '62, p. 2  
*Crusade Nursery Rhymes* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, June '66, p. 2  
*Crusader* (P-EF), by Jenny A. Maylam, Oct. '67, p. 2  
*Day of His Birth* (P), by Donna Hosford, Jean Rasmussen, Elinor Rogers, Nancy Spiegelberg, S. E. Wirt, Dec. '70, p. 16  
*Dear Daughter* (P-EF), by Katherine Melville, Amer., Aust.—Oct. '61, p. 2; Br.—Feb. '67, p. 2  
*Earth Landing* (P), by Geraldine M. Drumwright, Dec. '69, p. 16  
*Faulty Picture* (P-EF), by Charlotte Parks Coursey, Jan. '68, p. 2  
*Fingers* (P), by Wanda Milner, Dec. '63, p. 16  
*Fingerprints* (P-EF), by Roger B. Ricketts, Oct. '66, p. 2  
*5 April Drops* (P-EF), by Jone Anderson, Elsie Jeanes, Lanair G. Williams, Esther Bostrom, Apr. '67, p. 2  
*Friend* (P-EF), by Ruth Graham Dienert, Apr. '70, p. 2  
*From Effort to Art* (P-EF), by Isla Jackson, July '65, p. 2  
*From the Back Pew* (P), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Jan. '61, p. 13  
*Girl of San Sisto* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 2  
*Give Me a Drum* (P-EF), by Charles A. Waugaman, Dec. '67, p. 2  
*God Does It Better* (P-EF), by Gary Warner, June '65, p. 2  
*God, I Like You* (P-EF), by Christopher E. Erickson, Jan. '70, p. 2

*God in a Box* (P-EF), by Ruth Heard, Apr. '66, p. 2  
*Gospel According to Me* (P-EF), by Gwen Sanders, Aug. '66, p. 2  
*Grace at the Table* (P-EF), table prayers, Nov. '63, p. 2  
*Gratitude* (P-EF), by E. A. M. Moore, Nov. '64, p. 2  
*Guard of the Sepulcher* (P-EF), by Edwin Markham, Amer.—Apr. '61, p. 2  
*Harringay, 1954* (P-EF), Aug. '64, p. 2  
*Has God Been Here?* (P-EF), by Andrew E. Mitchell, Jan. '66, p. 2  
*He Come from the Glory* (P-EF), West Indies Christmas Carol, Dec. '69, p. 2  
*He Had a Dream* (P-EF), by Phillis Wheatley, Oct. '68, p. 2  
*His Love in Me* (P-EF), by Diana Martin, Amer.—Apr. '61, p. 2  
*I Made Up My Own Prayer* (P-EF), by Dee Armstrong, July '69, p. 2  
*I Must Have God* (P-EF), by G. A. Studdert Kennedy, Apr. '63, p. 2  
*I Plight Thee My Truth* (P), by Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Ruth Bell Graham, Betty Scott Stam, Dale Stone, June '65, p. 7  
*Illinois Village* (P), by Vachel Lindsay, Oct. '66, p. 1  
*In the Spirit* (P-EF), by Diana Martin, July '67, p. 2  
*Joy of New Life* (P), by Mary Duke, Naomi Erickson, Donna Hosford, Madge L. Prentice, Elinor Rogers, Joan M. Shilton, Amer., Br.—Mar. '70, p. 8  
*Life's Surf* (P-EF), by Jean Rasmussen, Aug. '69, p. 2  
*Look, God!* (P-EF), by Gwen Hopkins, May '70, p. 2  
*Love Rope* (P-EF), by Isabel Crawford, re interpretation of 23rd Psalm, Mar. '66, p. 2  
*Love Was Born in Bethlehem* (P-EF), by Diana Martin, Dec. '62, p. 2  
*Man* (P-EF), by Ralph Carmichael, re lyric in film *For Pete's Sake!*, Mar. '67, p. 2  
*May Day Is Lei Day in Hawaii* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, May '65, p. 2  
*Meadowland* (P), by Daisy M. Polhamus, Jan. '68, p. 3  
*Miracle* (P-EF), by Blanche E. Brown, Feb. '68, p. 2  
*Miracle Dreams* (P-EF), by Susie M. Best, Amer.—Dec. '60, p. 2  
*My Question* (P-EF), by Elmer W. Engstrom, May '68, p. 2  
*Native Land* (P-EF), by Ruth Ann Messner, Sept. '68, p. 2  
*New Men* (P-EF), by Jack W. Hayford, July '68, p. 2  
*Not Yet—But Surely* (P-EF), by Margaret Clarkson, Jan. '67, p. 2  
*Parable* (P-EF), by Jari Dayle Austin, Apr. '65, p. 2; interpretation submitted by Elsie Jeanes (P-R/P), June '65, p. 12  
*Pause* (P-EF), by Jone Anderson, Feb. '69, p. 2  
*Prayer for a Preacher* (P-EF), by James Weldon Johnson, Amer., Aust.—July '61, p. 2  
*Preacher* (P), by John Greenleaf Whittier, re George Whitefield, Amer.—Nov. '60, p. 7  
*Psalm for Christmas Eve* (P-EF), by Joseph Bayly, Dec. '70, p. 2  
*Psalm One Hundred* (P-EF), Nov. '62, p. 2  
*Road to January* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '65, p. 2  
*Runnin' Man* (P-EF), by Tedd Smith, Jan. '69, p. 2  
*Saint Paul* (P), by Frederic W. H. Myers, Sept. '62, p. 10  
*Sampling of Pecos Higgins' Verse* (P), three poems, Nov. '62, p. 9  
*Shaping of a Disciple* (P-EF), by Dale Stone, Sept. '67, p. 2; re apology for claiming authorship, see (R/P), Mar. '68, p. 12  
*Should I Ask You Back?* (P-EF), by Elizabeth Webb, Apr. '62, p. 2  
*Singing Lovel* (P-EF), by Linda Jarvinen, Sept. '69, p. 2  
*Sink or Swim* (P-EF), by Rema Van Wyke, June '68, p. 2  
*Slow Me Down, Lord* (P-EF), adapted, Sept. '66, p. 2  
*Splendor of the Lord* (P), by Jone Anderson, Dee Armstrong, Miriam Doell, Mary Duke, Christopher E. Erickson, Donna Hosford, Elinor Rogers, S. E. Wirt, Aust.—Mar. '70, p. 8  
*Spring Cleaning* (P-EF), by Barbara J. Thompson, Apr. '64, p. 2  
*Spring Intermezzo* (P), by Mary Duke, Marilyn Meier, Madge L. Prentice, Joan M. Shilton, Elaine Thornton, Aust.—Oct. '69, p. 7  
*Star Shell* (P), by Nancy Spiegelberg, Amer.—July '70, p. 16  
*Teacher's Prayer* (P-EF), by Donna Hosford, Feb. '70, p. 2  
*Teen-ager* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, May '64, p. 2  
*Terra Sancta* (P-EF), by John Benjamin Figgis, Dec. '66, p. 2  
*That Feeling Again* (P-EF), by Flora Mathews, Oct. '64, p. 2  
*They're Yours Now* (P-EF), by Ruth Alex Beale, Mar. '69, p. 2  
*This Easter* (P-EF), by Elva McAllister, Apr. '68, p. 2  
*Why He Did It* (P-EF), by Robert L. Moyer, Jan. '62, p. 2  
*Point of View . . . makes the difference* (QC), May '68  
Poland:  
*Invitation to Poland* (CN), Aug. '66, p. 16  
Polhamus, Daisy M.:  
*Meadowland* (P), Jan. '68, p. 3  
POLITICAL LEADERS (See respective name):  
Eisenhower, Dwight D.  
Elizabeth, Queen  
Hatfield, Mark O.  
Hoover, Herbert  
Johnson, Lyndon B.  
Judd, Walter H.  
Kennedy, John F.  
Kennedy, Robert F.  
Khrushchev, Nikita  
Lenin, Nikolai  
Lincoln, Abraham  
Madison, James  
Manning, Ernest C.  
Marx, Karl  
Nixon, Richard M.  
Phillip, Prince  
Tolbert, William Richard, Jr.  
Washington, George  
Pollard, W. G.:  
(WS), Oct. '67  
Pollock, John C.:  
*Road to Certainty* (B), excerpt from his book *Billy Graham (the Authorized Biography)*, May '66, p. 11  
*Siberian Christians in Moscow* (A), Dec. '64, p. 6  
*Those 32 Siberian Christians* (A), Nov. '64, p. 6  
Polycarp:  
*Play the Man, Polycarp!* (B), Feb. '62, p. 3

Porter, Ray E.:  
(WS), Apr. '65  
*Portland: Nothing is Impossible* (CN), by J. Berkley Reynolds, re Portland, Oregon, Crusade, Aug. '68, p. 10  
Portland, Oregon, Crusade News:  
*Mission to America* (CN), Aug. '67, p. 16  
*Portland: Nothing is Impossible* (CN), by J. Berkley Reynolds, Aug. '68, p. 10  
*Rose for Portland* (CN), Amer.—Mar. '68, p. 16  
*Test of Time* (CN), Jan. '61, p. 4  
*To the Northwest* (CN), May '68, p. 16  
*Pounded . . . into shape* (QC), Mar. '68  
Powell, Gordon:  
*Countdown Down Under* (CN), Aust., Br.—Mar. '69, p. 6  
*Crusade in Review* (CN), Dec. '61, p. 7  
*Sin That Won't Give Up* (S), May '61, p. 3  
*Why I Ask for Decisions* (T), Apr. '63, p. 6  
*Power . . . from beyond us* (QC), Jan. '64  
*Power I Choose* (A), by Myrl Glockner, July '63, p. 3  
*Power into Your Life* (A), by Fred Smith, June '63, p. 3  
*Power of Helplessness* (A), by Catherine Marshall, Mar. '64, p. 8  
*Power over the Air* (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '64, p. 1  
*Power, Secret of* (See: *Secret of Power*, by Hugh Thomson Kerr)  
*Practicing the Presence of God* (INT), with Nicolas Herman, by Abbe de Beaufort, Feb. '69, p. 7  
*Praise Changes Things* (M/M), by Lettie B. Cowman, Nov. '65, p. 14  
*Praise the Lord Anyhow* (EF), by Helga L. Skogsbergh, Nov. '67, p. 2  
*Praise . . . unto the Lord* (QC), July '63  
Pratney, Winkle (William Alfred Pratney):  
*Why I Believe in God* (V-A), Feb. '70, p. 16  
PRAYER:  
*Access . . . to the Divine* (QC), July '66  
*Awakening* (T), by Marie Monsen, Oct. '70, p. 4  
*Boldness in Prayer* (S), by Andrew Murray, May '68, p. 10  
*Candle in My Heart* (T), by Cindy Randolph, Amer.—July '70, p. 3  
*Conversational Prayer* (A), by Rosalind Rinker, May '62, p. 6  
*Getting Alone with God* (S), by Andrew Murray, Nov. '62, p. 3  
*Good Night, God* (EF), by Gary Warner, Feb. '65, p. 2  
*Hidden Life of Prayer* (S), by David M. McIntyre, Part I, Aug. '65, p. 4  
Part II, Sept. '65, p. 4  
*How Prayer Works* (S), by Harold Lindsell, May '69, p. 4  
*Last Prayer Meeting* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '61, p. 1  
*Praise Changes Things* (M/M), by Lettie B. Cowman, Nov. '65, p. 14  
*Prayer* (S), by Ole Hallesby, Feb. '62, p. 7  
*Prayer . . . a means of Grace* (QC), Jan. '61, p. 15  
*Prayer and Evangelism* (A), by L. Nelson Bell, Nov. '60, p. 6  
*Prayer for a Bride and Groom* (EF), by Louis H. Evans, June '61, p. 2  
*Prayer for a Preacher* (P-EF), by James Weldon Johnson, July '61, p. 2  
*Prayer illustration* (M/M), Dec. '64, p. 14  
*Prayer and Leadership* (A), re International Christian Leadership and Presidential Prayer Breakfasts, Apr. '64, p. 10  
*Prayers and Presidents* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '61, p. 2  
*Prayers for a New Era* (A), Part I, Mar. '69, p. 3  
*Praying and Preaching* (INT), with Dwight L. Moody, Mar. '61, p. 8  
*Revival in Our World* (S), by Stephen F. Olford, June '70, p. 1  
*Secret of Effective Prayer* (A), by Helen Smith Shoemaker, Feb. '67, p. 6  
*See the Whole Picture* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, July '64, p. 6  
*Suffusion of Joy* (T), by Mayling Soong Chiang, Mar. '63, p. 4  
*Unseen Blocks to Prayer* (S), by Harry A. Ironside, Oct. '61, p. 4  
*'Walkie-Talkie' Operators* (A), by Jean A. Rees, Oct. '66, p. 4  
*Way of Prayer* (S), by John Tauler, Feb. '65, p. 4  
*When God Keeps an Appointment* (EF), by Dick Hillis, Aug. '61, p. 2  
*Why Should the Church Pray?* (M/M), by Evan J. Roberts, June '64, p. 15  
*Prayer, Boldness in* (See: *Boldness in Prayer*, by Andrew Murray)  
*Prayer for 1961* (P-EF), by Charles Kingsley, Jan. '61, p. 2  
*Prayer . . . there's nothing like it* (QC), Oct. '70  
*Prayer, Universal Week of* (See: *Universal Week of Prayer*)  
*Prayers for a New Era*,  
Part I (A), President Lyndon B. Johnson's prayer read at National City Christian Church, Washington, D.C., on Jan. 19, 1969; Billy Graham's prayer delivered at Presidential inauguration on Jan. 20, 1969, Mar. '69, p. 3  
Part II (S), by Billy Graham, excerpts from message delivered at White House worship service, Jan. 26, 1969, Apr. '69, p. 6  
*Preacher* (P), by John Greenleaf Whittier, re George Whitefield, Nov. '60, p. 7  
*Preaching Christ in India* (A), by John Henry Barrows, Sept. '61, p. 3  
*Preaching in the Rain* (CN), re Akbar Abdul-Haq's Crusades in India, Jan. '67, p. 12  
*Preaching to the Pacific* (A), re Cornelius Keur's founding of KAIM-AM & FM radio station, Jan. '61, p. 7  
Prentice, Madge:  
(P), Aust.—Oct. '69, p. 7 (P), Amer., Br.—Mar. '70, p. 8  
*Preparation of the Man* (S), by Lionel B. Fletcher, Feb. '66, p. 11  
*Prepare, Believe, Expect* (A), by Gerald H. Kennedy, Feb. '64, p. 7  
*Prepare to Meet Thy God* (M/M), by William S. Deal, Mar. '66, p. 14  
*Presence of Jesus . . . then and now* (QC), Jan. '65  
*President Lincoln's Devotional* (EF), Feb. '62, p. 2  
*President Visits the Crusade* (CN), by Gary Warner, re Houston, Texas, Crusade, Feb. '66, p. 8  
*Presidential 1964 Prayer Breakfast* (Q), excerpts from messages by Mark O. Hatfield and Lyndon B. Johnson, Apr. '64, p. 10

Presidential Prayer Breakfasts:  
*Nation Under God* (A), by Richard M. Nixon with portion by Billy Graham, Apr. '69, p. 1  
*One Way Out* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '64, p. 1  
*Our God Is Marching On* (S), by Billy Graham, July '66, p. 1  
*Presidential 1964 Prayer Breakfast* (Q), excerpts from messages by Mark O. Hatfield and Lyndon B. Johnson, Apr. '64, p. 10  
*Presidential Prayer Breakfast* (A), Apr. '61, p. 8  
*Sword of Damocles* (S), by Billy Graham, May '63, p. 1  
*Presidential Prayer Breakfast* (A), Apr. '61, p. 8  
*Presidential Visit* (A), by Richard M. Nixon, Aug. '70, p. 8  
*Press Conference* (INT), with Billy Graham, Sept. '62, p. 1  
Preston, Arthur:  
(WS), Sept. '69  
Price, Eugenia:  
*Beginning to Believe* (T), Sept. '63, p. 4  
*Control of Personality* (A), Dec. '60, p. 10  
(QC), Dec. '67 (WS), May '68 (WS), Dec. '68  
Price, Jane (See: Cooper, Lauris)  
Price, Marcelle (Mrs. E. E. Price):  
*Traveler's Guide to Heaven* (A), Aug. '68, p. 7  
*Price of Evangelism* (S), by Alan Walker, Aust., Br.—Sept. '69, p. 4  
PRIDE:  
*Calvary Road* (S), by Roy Hession, Aug. '65, p. 11  
*Message for Mountaineers* (S), by Frank E. Gaebelein, Apr. '65, p. 10  
*Religious Pride* (M/M), by Ross H. Hidy, Feb. '63, p. 14  
*Spiritual Inventory* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '62, p. 1  
*That Man Abalom* (S), by William Nagenda, July '62, p. 9  
*That Man Buonaparte* (S), by Howard E. Butt, Jr., Aug. '63, p. 3  
*Unbolting the Door* (S), by Thomas Hooker, Jan. '65, p. 3  
Proclamation of the President of the United States of America (EF), signed by James Madison and James Monroe, July '63, p. 2  
PROPHECY:  
*Behold, the White Horse* (S), by Clarence Edward Macartney, Nov. '61, p. 12  
*Lebanon on a Time Machine* (A), by S. E. Wirt, June '66, p. 6  
*Prospectus for Jerusalem* (A), by Wilbur M. Smith, Oct. '67, p. 4  
*When?* (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Feb. '68, p. 3  
*Why?* (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Oct. '67, p. 6  
*Prospectus for Jerusalem* (A), by Wilbur M. Smith, Oct. '67, p. 4  
Prosser-Thompson, Pauline:  
(P-QC), Apr. '61  
Proverbs, Book of:  
(WS), Mar. '67 (WS), Dec. '67  
*Psalms for Christmas Eve* (P-EF), by Joseph Bayly, Dec. '70, p. 2  
*Psalms One Hundred* (P-EF), Nov. '62, p. 2  
*Psalms to Live in* (A), by Winola Wells Wirt, Oct. '63, p. 10  
Psalms 23:  
*Love Rope* (P-EF), by Isabel Crawford, Mar. '66, p. 2  
*No Lack Whatever* (EF), by Arno C. Gaebelein, Jan. '61, p. 3  
*Psychiatrist Prescribes Peace* (T), by Frederick E. Milkie, Feb. '61, p. 6  
*Public Manners of Christians* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '61, p. 2  
*Puerto Rico* (See: Latin America Crusade News)  
*Pulpit Reactions* (A), by five pastors re Los Angeles, California, Crusade, Jan. '64, p. 6  
*Punnackad, India* (See: India Crusade News)  
*Puppets* (P) (See: *Man Elects, God Decides*, by S. E. Wirt), Oct. '64, p. 2  
Purdy, Dorothy L.:  
(P-QC), Apr. '70 (P-QC), June '70  
Pusey, Edward B.:  
(WS), July '65 (WS), Feb. '70  
*Put Your Life in the Light* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re East Africa revival, Aug. '62, p. 6  
*Pyramids and People* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Egypt, Mar. '66, p. 11



Quayle, William Alfred:  
*One Book* (EF), Oct. '69, p. 2  
(WS), Aug. '61  
Quebec, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)  
*Queen's Sermon* (S), by Hugh R. Gough, June '63, p. 8  
*Queensland Crusade* (CN), Aust.—Aug. '67, p. 11  
Quemoy:  
*Taking Christ to Quemoy* (A), by Dick Hillis, Apr. '61, p. 11  
*Quest for Honesty* (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '62, p. 1  
*Questing Continent* (A), by Robert P. Evans, re Europe, May '63, p. 10  
*Questions and Answers* (INT), with Billy Graham, excerpts from book *Billy Graham Answers Your Questions*, Mar. '69, p. 1  
QUIET CORNER (QC), p. 15:  
*Access . . . to the Divine*, July '66  
*Adversity . . . how to meet it*, Mar. '65  
*Alive in Him . . . life as an Emmaus walk*, Apr. '61  
*Amen . . . praise the Lord!*, Feb. '70  
*Assurance . . . of his love*, Oct. '63  
*Attitude . . . of gratitude*, Nov. '69  
*Baffled . . . to fight better*, Dec. '64  
*Behind the Scenes . . . God is there*, Aug. '69  
*Best . . . lies ahead*, Apr. '70  
*Beauty . . . for ashes*, Mar. '63  
*Body . . . the temple of his Spirit*, Nov. '61  
*Buffets . . . what they mean*, Feb. '67  
*Change . . . of direction*, June '68  
*Channels . . . of his love*, July '64  
*Character . . . has no substitute*, Aug. '67  
*Christmas . . . a beautiful thought*, Dec. '68  
*Christmas . . . in the heart*, Dec. '61  
*Christmas . . . is a gift*, Dec. '66  
*Christus Victor . . . the Lord Triumphant*, Jan. '67

*Colors . . . of God*, Oct. '69  
*Compassion . . . God has it; we need it*, Dec. '60  
*Compassion . . . the tenderest gift*, Aug. '62  
*Contentment . . . in the Lord*, Sept. '63  
*Courage . . . in the midst of difficulties*, Nov. '60  
*Darkness . . . and light*, May '65  
*Deep . . . in his love*, Sept. '64  
*Difference . . . that Jesus makes*, July '62  
*Divine Initiative . . . God's breakthrough*, Oct. '62  
*Easter Thoughts . . . about the cross*, Mar. '70  
*Eternity . . . in the present*, Aug. '66  
*Faith . . . what it means*, Aug. '61  
*Fear . . . and its vanquisher*, Feb. '61  
*Fellowship . . . in the Lord*, Dec. '62  
*Fire . . . within me*, Mar. '69  
*Found . . . by his love*, Sept. '65  
*Fragrance . . . of God*, June '69  
*Friendship . . . with God*, Aug. '65  
*Getting along . . . with God and man*, Feb. '68  
*Gift . . . of Jesus Christ*, Dec. '69  
*Gifts . . . from His hand*, Nov. '67  
*Glory . . . to his Name*, May '70  
*God . . . and my neighbor*, June '70  
*God . . . around us*, June '67  
*God's Love . . . how He shows it*, Dec. '67  
*God's Will . . . on seeking and finding it*, Mar. '61  
*Grace . . . what it means*, Mar. '62  
*Great Things . . . from his hand*, Nov. '63  
*Habits . . . of faith*, July '67  
*Heaven . . . where Christ is*, July '61  
*High Expectation . . . in the midst of trouble*, May '64  
*His Presence . . . learning to live in it*, June '63  
*Holiness . . . unto the Lord*, Apr. '63  
*Holy . . . and the unholy*, Sept. '68  
*Honesty . . . in his sight*, Feb. '64  
*Hope . . . shining in Christ*, Jan. '66  
*Inasmuch . . . God and my neighbor*, Jan. '63  
*Indwelling . . . Christ in us*, Apr. '62  
*Initiative . . . is God's*, July '70  
*It Works Out . . . when it's his work*, Feb. '69  
*Joy in Work . . . how to find it*, May '62  
*Kneeling Ones . . . a people apart*, Nov. '66  
*Koinonia . . . in the Spirit*, Oct. '64  
*Leading . . . of the Lord*, Sept. '67  
*Life . . . in the Spirit*, Feb. '66  
*Listen . . . for his footfall*, Apr. '64  
*Lord . . . just to be with him*, June '61  
*Lord . . . of the earth*, Apr. '66  
*Love . . . the meaning of life*, Nov. '62  
*Magnanimity . . . the better side*, June '66  
*Mercy . . . the heavenly gift*, June '64  
*Mission . . . for a life*, May '67  
*My Church . . . God's house*, Dec. '63  
*My Example . . . and those who see it*, May '69  
*Obstacles . . . what they mean*, Sept. '62  
*Openness . . . toward the divine*, Aug. '63  
*Our Bodies . . . and our God*, Apr. '69  
*Our Father . . . in heaven*, Oct. '66  
*Our Weakness . . . and his strength*, Nov. '68  
*Outdistanced . . . by his love*, July '69  
*Peace . . . with God*, May '63  
*Place . . . to stand*, Aug. '70  
*Point of View . . . makes the difference*, May '68  
*Pounded . . . into shape*, Mar. '68  
*Power . . . from beyond us*, Jan. '64  
*Praise . . . unto the Lord*, July '63  
*Prayer . . . a means of Grace*, Jan. '61  
*Prayer . . . there's nothing like it*, Oct. '70  
*Presence of Jesus . . . then and now*, Jan. '65  
*Refreshed . . . in the Lord*, Sept. '69  
*Release . . . through God's open gate*, Feb. '62  
*Resting . . . in the Lord*, Sept. '61  
*Salvation . . . through his blood*, Aug. '64  
*Sealed . . . with his Spirit*, June '65  
*Secure . . . forever*, Oct. '65  
*Seeing . . . and believing*, Jan. '68  
*Set Alight . . . by Jesus Christ*, Mar. '67  
*Shadowed Way . . . it comes to us all*, June '62  
*Silence . . . before his presence*, Oct. '61  
*Sleep . . . a gift of God*, July '68  
*So Simple . . . and so profound*, Oct. '68  
*Son . . . of peace*, Nov. '70  
*Starting . . . with nothing*, Jan. '70  
*Staying . . . upon God*, Feb. '65  
*Strong Name . . . to live by*, Apr. '66  
*Sunshine . . . and faith*, Aug. '68  
*Tenderly . . . he watches over us*, Sept. '70  
*Thank God . . . he came*, Dec. '70  
*Thanksgiving . . . a wonderful idea*, Nov. '65  
*Time Out . . . to meet the Lord*, Jan. '69  
*Touch . . . from beyond ourselves*, Apr. '67  
*Trials . . . and their overcoming*, Nov. '64  
*Truth . . . in Christ*, Apr. '65  
*Vicarious Sacrifice . . . of Jesus Christ*, Mar. '66  
*Victory . . . in this life*, Mar. '64  
*Waiting . . . upon the Lord*, May '61  
*Way . . . it is Christ*, Dec. '65  
*What Christ Did . . . and what he does*, July '65  
*What God Gives . . . use it!*, Oct. '67  
*Why . . . do I love him?*, Sept. '66  
*Wisdom . . . the 'principal thing'*, Feb. '63  
*Wonder . . . the gift of God*, Jan. '62  
*Word of God . . . our great recourse*, May '66  
QUIET HEART (See: QUIET CORNER)  
Quillen, Robert:  
(WS), July '69  
Quinn, Alfred K.:  
*Pulpit Reactions* (A), re Los Angeles Crusade, Jan. '64, p. 6  
*'Quo Vadis, Puerto Rico'* (CN), with map and schedule, Feb. '67, p. 12



RACE:  
*Challenge to the Church* (A), by Howard O. Jones, July '66, p. 6

- God and the Color of a Man's Skin* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '65, p. 1
- God Made a Colorful World* (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, excerpt from his book *Social Conscience of the Evangelical*, July '68, p. 10
- God's Radiance in Alabama* (CN), Aug. '65, p. 8
- Great Reconciliation* (S), by Billy Graham, June '64, p. 1
- Racine, Jean Baptiste: (WS), Sept. '65
- Rader, Paul: (P-QC), Feb. '66 (WS), Oct. '61
- Radical Christian* (M/M), by Frank Veninga, Feb. '69, p. 14
- RADIO:
- Breakthrough in Radio Evangelism* (INT), with Loren Bridges and Cornelius Keur, May '64, p. 10
- Hour of Decision* (A), by Cliff Barrows, Apr. '63, p. 4
- One Thousand 'Hours of Decision'* (A), by Carey Moore, Jan. '70, p. 16
- Preaching to the Pacific* (A), Amer.—Jan. '61, p. 7
- Ten Years of African Radio* (A), Dec. '64, p. 11
- Ragan, Dave: *Hitting the Fairway* (T), May '70, p. 3
- Raines, Richard C.: (WS), July '66
- Rally at the World's Fair* (CN), Seattle, Washington, Sept. '62, p. 6
- Ramirentos, Eustaquio, Jr.: *Indestructible* (B), story of Yohann Lee, Mar. '62, p. 6
- Philippines at War* (A), Mar. '61, p. 4
- (R/P), Jan. '66
- Ramm, Bernard: (QC), May '62 (WS), June '66
- (QC), June '65
- Rand, Leighton: (WS), Jan. '68
- Randolph, Cindy (pseudonym): *Candle in My Heart* (T), Amer.—July '70, p. 3
- Ranns, H. D.: (WS), June '67
- Rapid Social Change* (S), by Kenneth L. Chafin, Amer.—Aug. '69, p. 4
- Rasmussen, Jean: *Life's Surt* (P-EF), Aug. '69, p. 2
- (P), Dec. '70, p. 16 (P-QC), Aug. '70
- Ravenhill, Leonard: *Crucified with Christ* (EF), Dec. '61, p. 2
- (WS), Nov. '64 (WS), July '69
- (WS), Apr. '65 (WS), June '70
- (WS), Dec. '65 (WS), Sept. '70
- (WS), Jan. '68
- Ray, Chandu: *Tension Dissolved* (EF), July '64, p. 2
- Ray, Maude Louise: (P-QC), Feb. '68
- Rayward, F. H.: *Bible—Know, Stow, Show, Sow It* (M/M), Amer.—Sept. '68, p. 14
- Know, Stow, Show, Sow* (S), Aust.—Feb. '68, p. 16
- Reaching Out from London* (CN), by Lane G. Adams, Mar. '66, p. 13
- Reaching the Third World* (A), by George M. Wilson, Amer.—Mar. '66, p. 4
- Read, David H. C.: *From Galilee to Manhattan* (S), Amer., Aust.—June '69, p. 4
- Was the Cross Inevitable?* (S), Oct. '64, p. 3
- Read It for Yourself* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re a 1970 youth reading list, Oct. '70, p. 6
- Reading:
- Christian Home Library* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '68, p. 4
- Read It for Yourself* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '70, p. 6
- What Are You Reading?* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '67, p. 4
- Real Meaning of Christmas* (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '63, p. 1
- Real Mother's Day* (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '65, p. 2
- Real Thing Is the Heart* (A), by Charles T. Studd, July '61, p. 3
- Reality and Religion* (M/M), by Sadhu Sundar Singh, Sept. '66, p. 14
- Reality of Eternity* (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '66, p. 1
- Realms of the Blessed* (S), by John Henry Jowett, May '66, p. 10
- Reason Why* (A), by Robert A. Laidlaw, Aust.—Nov. '69, p. 7
- Recordings in Review* (A), by Tedd Smith, Mar. '61, p. 12
- Rector at the Fresno Crusade* (CN), re George R. Turney, Oct. '62, p. 7
- Redemption* (S), by Thomas Guthrie, Feb. '67, p. 7
- Redpath, Alan: *Mankind's Greatest Moment* (S), Dec. '60, p. 7
- Will of God* (S), Aug. '62, p. 3
- (QC), Aug. '63 (QC), Mar. '68
- Redeeming the Time* (S), by Stephen F. Olford, July '69, p. 4
- Reed, Bob: *They Don't Know* (T), July '66, p. 3
- Reed, Rodger E.: *History in Hispaniola* (CN), re Dominican Republic, Oct. '64, p. 12
- New Life for Bolivia* (CN), Mar. '64, p. 6
- Rees, Jean A. (Mrs. Tom Rees): *'Walkie-Talkie' Operators* (A), Oct. '66, p. 4
- (WS), Oct. '61
- Rees, Paul S.: *Badge of Royalty* (S), Nov. '60, p. 8
- Christian Extra* (S), Apr. '70, p. 8
- Hidings of God* (M/M), Nov. '67, p. 14
- Out Where the New Begins* (M/M), July '66, p. 14
- (QC), Jan. '69 (WS), Jan. '64
- (WS), Nov. '60 (WS), May '70
- Rees, Tom: *And Tom Rees Walked with God . . . and God Took Him* (B), tribute to Tom Rees, Br.—July '70, p. 16
- I Am* (S), Aust., Br.—July '69, p. 3
- Mission to Canada* (A), under his leadership, June '61, p. 11
- Witnessing on Target* (T), Nov. '61, p. 6
- (QC), June '65
- Reflections in Miami* (T), by M. J. Franco, July '61, p. 11
- Reflections on a Quiet Campus* (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '69, p. 2
- Refreshed . . . in the Lord* (QC), Sept. '69
- Regeneration* (S), by Horace Bushnell, Sept. '62, p. 11
- Regier, Edrie A.: (QC), May '70
- Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)
- Reid, S. J. (Samuel Joseph Reid): *Look to the Cross!* (S), Apr. '70, p. 10
- (I-M/M), Feb. '70, p. 14 (Q-M/M), July '70, p. 14
- (QC), Mar. '70
- Rejoicing in Christ* (S), by Walter A. Maier, Sept. '64, p. 4
- Relating Christ to Our Generation* (A), by Mark Eastman, Oct. '69, p. 3
- Release!* (T), by André Vandenberg, May '68, p. 6
- Release . . . through God's open gate* (QC), Feb. '62
- Religious Drawings: (C), June '61, p. 14
- Religious Pride* (M/M), by Ross H. Hidy, Feb. '63, p. 14
- Rembrandt (See: van Rijn, Rembrandt Harmensz)
- Rembrandt's Secret* (B), by Sherwood E. Wirt, Oct. '70, p. 3
- Remington, Bishop: (Q-M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14
- Renan, Joseph Ernest: (WS), Mar. '70
- Rending of the Veil* (S), by Marcus L. Loane, Apr. '69, p. 8
- Renewal in Australia* (P) by Marcus L. Loane, Part I, *London Retrospect*, Aust., Br.—Jan. '68, p. 4
- Part II, *Sydney Remembers*, Aust., Br.—Feb. '68, p. 4
- Part III, *Challenge and Response*, Aust., Br.—Mar. '68, p. 10
- Part IV, *Message of Renewal*, Aust., Br.—Apr. '68, p. 3
- Repent* (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '67, p. 1
- Repentance* (S), by John Haggai, Feb. '70, p. 3
- Replacement of Life* (S), by Norman P. Grubb, July '64, p. 7
- (For second message, see: *Restoration of Personality*)
- Responsibility* (M/M), by J. Lester Harnish, Sept. '63, p. 14
- Resting . . . in the Lord* (QC), Amer., Aust.—Sept. '61
- Restless Ones:
- 'Restless Ones' in Paris* (F), by Evelyn E. Clark, Sept. '66, p. 14
- What God Is Doing with a Film* (F), by Gary Warner, May '66, p. 6
- Restless Ones* (F), June '65, p. 10 (Also see: *Dear Decision Readers*)
- 'Restless Ones' in Paris* (F), by Evelyn E. Clark, Sept. '66, p. 14
- Restoration of Personality* (S), by Norman P. Grubb, Aug. '64, p. 4 (For first message, see: *Replacement of Life*)
- RESURRECTION:
- Alive Forevermore!* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '66, p. 1
- Angel's Epitaph* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '68, p. 1
- Authentic Christianity* (S), by John R. W. Stott, Aust., Br.—Nov. '70, p. 1
- Day of Days* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '62, p. 1
- Does Life Make Sense?* (S), by Oscar C. Hanson, June '61, p. 2
- Easter Faith* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 2
- Geiger Counters* (EF), by Carl Burnham, Apr. '63, p. 2
- Glory of Easter* (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '70, p. 1
- Guard of the Sepulcher* (P-EF), by Edwin Markham, Apr. '61, p. 2
- He Is Alive!* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '63, p. 1
- How to Start a New Religion* (EF), by Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-Perigord, re answer to M. Lepeaux, Mar. '64, p. 2
- If There Were No Resurrection?* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '69, p. 2
- Living Hope* (S), by Leighton Ford, Apr. '65, p. 6
- Resurrection!* (S), by Billy Graham, Mar. '64, p. 1
- Resurrection of the Dead in Christ* (M/M), by Harold S. Laird, Apr. '64, p. 14
- Rolled Away* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '66, p. 8
- What Is Easter?* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '61, p. 2
- Wonder of the Resurrection* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '61, p. 1
- Return to Australia* (CN), Oct. '61, p. 12
- Reverse English* (T), Part I, by S. E. Wirt, re Michael and Margaret Farmery, Oct. '65, p. 3
- Part II, by Ruben Nathan Wanyanga, re his own story, Nov. '65, p. 7
- Review of New Sacred Recordings* (A), by Tedd Smith, Oct. '61, p. 7
- Review of New Sacred Recordings* (A), by Tedd Smith, Oct. '62, p. 12
- REVIVAL:
- Asbury Awakening* (A), by Howard A. Hanke, May '70, p. 4
- Bend the Church* (A), Parts I-VI, by S. E. Wirt, re Evan Roberts, Welsh revival, Feb.-July '64
- Blueprint for Revival* (S), by Grady Wilson, Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 4
- Calvary Road* (S), by Roy Hession, Aug. '65, p. 11
- Challenge in Love* (T), by Festo Kivengere, July '62, p. 8
- Fire in the Church* (S), by Armin Gesswein, Mar. '64, p. 4
- God Touched Young Hearts* (A), by V. Raymond Edman, June '61, p. 6
- Hawaiian Harvest* (B), by S. E. Wirt, re story of Titus Coan's missionary work among the Polynesians, Jan. '61, p. 6
- Indonesia: From Slumber to Revival* (A), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, Dec. '67, p. 3
- Just As I Lost Heart—Revival* (EF), by David Brainerd, Jan. '63, p. 2
- Lord, Do It Again!* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '64, p. 2
- Mighty Moments* (A), by L. Nelson Bell, Dec. '65, p. 11
- Mighty Wind of the Spirit* (S), by Stephen F. Olford, June '62, p. 3
- News Gets Around* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '62, p. 2
- Pathway to Revival* (M/M), by David T. DeHass, Sept. '67, p. 14
- Put Your Life in the Light* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re East Africa revival, Aug. '62, p. 6
- Reason Why* (A), by Robert A. Laidlaw, Aust., Br.—Nov. '69, p. 7
- Revival in Our World* (S), by Stephen F. Olford, June '70, p. 1
- Sermon at Kirk o'Shotts* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '62, p. 10
- Spiritual Awakening in America* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '63, p. 8
- When Our Town Felt God's Presence* (A), by Jonathan Edwards, Apr. '62, p. 6
- Who Are You?* (S), by Festo Kivengere, Sept. '66, p. 7
- Revival in Our World* (S), by Stephen F. Olford, June '70, p. 1
- Revival in Wales* (A), Part II of *Bend the Church*, by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '64, p. 11
- Reynolds, J. Berkley: *Portland: Nothing Is Impossible* (CN), Aug. '68, p. 10
- Rhoades, James: (M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14
- Rhodesia (North and South), Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)
- Rice, John R.: (QC), Dec. '66
- Rice, Rachel: (P-QC), Feb. '70 (P-QC), Nov. '70
- (P-QC), May '70
- Rich Young Ruler (See: *Only One Thing Wrong*, by Billy Graham)
- Richard, Bishop of Chichester: (QC), May '61 (QC), Dec. '65
- Richard, Cliff: *Think Again* (T), May '68, p. 3
- Richardson, Bobby: *Big Inning* (T), May '62, p. 11
- Flame That Lasts* (T), June '65, p. 3
- Richardson, John R.: *Big Inning* (B), re Ty Cobb, May '62, p. 11
- Richardson, Margaret O.: (WS), Nov. '66
- Richmond, Fred: *Sailor Who Found Out Why* (B), May '62, p. 10
- Rickenbacker, Eddie: *Captain Eddie Rickenbacker* (INT), by S. E. Wirt, July '68, p. 3
- Ricketts, Roger B.: *Fingerprints* (P-EF), Oct. '66, p. 2
- Ridderhof, Joy: *Platter of Good Things* (A), by Sanna Barlow Rossi, re founding of Gospel Recordings, Incorporated, Feb. '63, p. 6
- (WS), Oct. '62
- Ridgway, Matthew B.: (WS), Aug. '65
- Riding the Pulpit* (S), by Jess Moody, Amer.—Feb. '68, p. 6
- Ridley, Nicholas: (QC), Feb. '66
- Ries, Claude A.: *Vessels for Service* (M/M), Oct. '62, p. 14
- Riethmuller, Otto: (QC), July '64
- Rietveld, Ronald D.: *God and Abraham Lincoln* (B), Feb. '63, p. 8
- Riggs, Charles: *Aftermath in Africa* (CN), Dec. '60, p. 12
- Blessings on the Church* (CN), Aug. '63, p. 10
- Three States Join in Philadelphia Crusade* (CN), July '61, p. 7
- Righting Wrong Reactions* (M/M), by Charles R. Hembree, Feb. '67, p. 14
- Rights of Man* (M/M), by William R. Newell, Nov. '63, p. 14
- Riis, Richard: (WS), Oct. '64
- Riley, J. Hampton: *Theory and Fact* (T), Oct. '70, p. 7
- Riley, William B.: *Indispensable* (S), May '63, p. 3
- Rinkart, Martin: (P-QC), Nov. '65
- Rinker, Rosalind: *Conversational Prayer* (A), May '62, p. 6
- Rising Beyond Conformity* (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '60, p. 1
- Risley, Clate A.: (WS), Mar. '70
- Ritter, K. B.: (QC), Nov. '62
- Road Closed for the Holidays* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '62, p. 2
- Road of the Quiet Heart* (M/M), by David S. McCarthy, Aug. '69, p. 14
- Road to Bethlehem* (M/M), by Everett F. Hezmail, Dec. '61, p. 14
- Road to Certainty* (B), by John C. Pollock, excerpt from his book *Billy Graham (the Authorized Biography)*, May '66, p. 11
- Road to January* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '65, p. 2
- Roberts, Eric: (WS), Feb. '62
- Roberts, Evan J.: *Bend the Church* (A), Parts I-VI, by S. E. Wirt, re Welsh revival, Feb.-July '64
- Roberts, Kathryn: (Q-M/M), Dec. '68, p. 14
- Roberts, Oral: (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '67
- Roberts, William Howe: *Midsummer Night's Vision* (B), Mar. '63, p. 7
- Robertson, Olga: *Ladies of the Evangel* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re World Congress on Evangelism participants, Mar. '67, p. 10
- Robinson, Corinne H.: (P-QC), Aug. '64
- Robinson, E. G.: (WS), Feb. '65
- Robinson, Jeanné W.: *New Song in the Choir* (T), Feb. '65, p. 6
- Robinson, John: *He (V-S)*, Aug. '69, p. 7
- Robinson, Wade: (P-QC), Oct. '69
- Robinson, William Childs: *1 Corinthians 2:2* (M/M), July '61, p. 14
- Robles, Ray: *Lucia* (F), story of young Argentine business woman to whom he gave Crusade ticket, June '63, p. 7
- Rock and the Flame* (S), by Carl F. H. Henry, Aug. '61, p. 4
- Roda, Charles: *Song of Love—Mais Ouil* (T), Feb. '67, p. 4
- Rodger, Jim (James Simpson Rodger): *No Greater Love* (B), by Gary Warner, Oct. '65, p. 8
- Roebing, Mary G.: (WS), Aug. '65
- Rogers, Dale Evans (Mrs. Roy Rogers): *No Two Ways About It* (T), Aug. '64, p. 8
- (WS), Jan. '62

Rogers, Elinor:  
(P), Amer., Br.—Mar. '70, p. 8  
(P), Aust.—Mar. '70, p. 8  
(P), Dec. '70, p. 16  
Rohde, Eleanor Sinclair:  
(QC), July '68  
Rolled Away (A), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '66, p. 8  
Romanes, Margaret:  
(I-M/M), July '69, p. 14 (WS), June '62  
Rome of the Romans (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '66, p. 6  
Rorem, Melva:  
(P), Dec. '67, p. 16  
Rose for Portland (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Mar. '68, p. 16  
Rosell, Mervin E.:  
Plan for Man (S), Amer.—Mar. '69, p. 6  
Ross, Dick:  
Motion Picture Evangelism (A), Aug. '62, p. 10  
Rossetti, Christina Georgina:  
(P), Dec. '65, p. 16 (QC), May '69  
(P-QC), May '63 (Q-M/M), Nov. '70, p. 14  
Rossi, Sanna Barlow:  
Platter of Good Things (A), re Gospel Recordings,  
Incorporated, Feb. '63, p. 6  
Rowe, Harry:  
(I-M/M), Jan. '70, p. 14  
Rowlands, David:  
Dr. Rowlands' Practice (T), Aust.—Dec. '65, p. 13  
Story of David Rowlands, M.D. (T), Amer.—Nov. '60, p. 4  
Rowlandson, Maurice:  
Meet the Editor (A), Br.—Jan. '69, p. 13  
(R/P), re World Aflame, June '67, p. 12  
Ruanda-Urundi, Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)  
Rudolph, Wilma:  
(T), Dec. '62, p. 5  
Rug Cleaning with God (A), by Marion E. Wade, May '67, p. 7  
Ruler, Rich Young (See: Only One Thing Wrong, by Billy  
Graham)  
Rules for the Game (A), by Gil A. Stricklin, Aug. '68, p. 16  
Runaway (V-A), by Naomi Erickson, June '70, p. 3  
Runbeck, Margaret Lee:  
(I-M/M), June '67, p. 14  
Runia, Klaas:  
Authority and Scripture (S),  
Part I, July '70, p. 6  
Part II, Aug. '70, p. 4  
Runnin' Man (P-EF), by Tedd Smith, Jan. '69, p. 2  
Ruskin, John:  
(WS), Apr. '64  
Rutherford, Samuel:  
Savior of Christ (A), Oct. '64, p. 6  
(QC), Sept. '66 (WS), July '62  
(QC), Nov. '68 (WS), Dec. '62  
(QC), Nov. '69 (WS), Oct. '63  
(Q-M/M), Apr. '69 (WS), July '64  
(WS), June '65  
(WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '68  
(WS), June '70  
Ruysbroeck, Jan:  
(WS), Feb. '68  
Ryle, J. C.:  
Great Gathering (S), Dec. '69, p. 7  
(WS), Mar. '63  
Ryrie, Charles C.:  
What Is Real Thanksgiving? (S), Nov. '65, p. 4

## S

Sacred Music (A), by Tedd Smith, Mar. '61, p. 12  
Sacred Recordings:  
Recordings in Review (A), by Tedd Smith, Mar. '61, p. 12  
Review of New Sacred Recordings (A), by Tedd Smith, Oct.  
'61, p. 7  
Review of New Sacred Recordings (A), by Tedd Smith, Oct.  
'62, p. 12  
Sacred Recordings (A), by Tedd Smith, Nov. '60, p. 12  
Sadler, Mildred:  
(P-QC), May '68  
Sadler, William:  
(WS), Aug. '62  
Safari for Souls, Liberia: (See: Liberia: Safari for Souls, by  
S. E. Wirt)  
Safari for Souls: With Billy Graham in Africa:  
Africa Crusade Story (CN), re book on Africa Crusade, by  
Tom McMahon, Nov. '60, p. 11  
Safe! (M/M), by William C. Conant, Mar. '61, p. 14  
Safe at Home (T), by Bernie Allen, May '63, p. 7  
Safe at Home (T), by Jim Kaat, May '63, p. 7  
Sailor Who Found Out Why (B), by Robert O. Ferm, re story  
of Fred Richmond, May '62, p. 10  
Saint, Mari (Mrs. Abe C. Van Der Puy):  
Ten Years After the Massacre (A), by Rachel Saint, sequel  
to martyrdom, Jan. '66, p. 10  
Saint, Nate:  
Ten Years After the Massacre (A), by Rachel Saint, sequel  
to martyrdom, Jan. '66, p. 10  
What Really Happened (A), by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 11  
Saint Paul (P), by Frederic W. H. Myers, Sept. '62, p. 10  
Saint Paul, Minnesota (See: Upper Midwest Crusade News)  
Saint, Rachel:  
Ladies of the Evangel (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re World  
Congress on Evangelism participants, Mar. '67, p. 10  
Ten Years After the Massacre (A), Jan. '66, p. 10  
What Really Happened (A), Jan. '66, p. 11  
Salisbury, Maryland (See: Delmarva Crusade News)  
Salvación en Buenos Aires (CN), Jan. '63, p. 8  
SALVATION:  
Alarm to the Unconverted (S), by Joseph Alleine, Dec. '61,  
p. 12  
Are You Getting What You Want? (S), by Billy Graham, Jan.  
'70, p. 7  
Blood of Christ (S), by L. Nelson Bell, May '69, p. 10  
Cost of Salvation (M/M), by J. Edwin Hartill, May '68, p. 14  
Come! (S), by Dwight L. Moody, June '69, p. 3  
Come, and Welcome (S), by Charles H. Spurgeon, Nov. '66,  
p. 4  
Facts of Our Belief (S), by Larry Love, Feb. '63, p. 3  
Five Great Certainties (S), by Ralph W. Mitchell, Mar. '62,  
p. 4

God's Way (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '63, p. 1  
Great Reconciliation (S), by Billy Graham, June '64, p. 1  
How Does a Man Repent? (S), by Edward W. Stimson, Sept.  
'64, p. 7  
How to Receive Christ (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '66, p. 1  
I Can See! I Can See! (S), by Billy Graham, July '70, p. 1  
I Remember . . . (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Gipsy Smith  
on accepting gifts, Nov. '63, p. 11  
Join Up! (S), by Ralph S. Bell, June '68, p. 7  
Life in the Blood (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '70, p. 1  
Lord Is My Shepherd (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '70, p. 1  
Not Near Enough (S), by Joseph D. Blinco, Nov. '61, p. 11  
Nothing Hid (S), by Billy Graham, July '68, p. 1  
Only One Thing Wrong (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '68, p. 1  
Paradox of Salvation (S), by Peter Marshall, Nov. '61, p. 4  
Redemption (S), by Thomas Guthrie, Feb. '67, p. 7  
Regeneration (S), by Horace Bushnell, Sept. '62, p. 11  
Salvation (M/M), by Oswald J. Smith, Jan. '61, p. 14; Aust.,  
Br.—Sept. '68, p. 14  
Scientific Approach (INT), with Stanley W. Burris, Gerhard  
Dirks, Lambert Dolphin, Jr., by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 8  
Sinners in Heaven (S), by Gardiner Spring, Jan. '69, p. 4  
Way That Seems Right (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '69, p. 8  
We Are Saved Through Faith (S), by John Wesley, June '66,  
p. 10  
What Christ Can Do for You (S), by Tom Allan, July '62, p. 3  
Who Are We? (S), by Stuart Barton Babbage, Mar. '68, p. 4  
Whosoever (S), by Robert L. Moyer, Feb. '65, p. 3  
Why? (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Oct. '67, p. 6  
Word for Britain (A), by John R. W. Scott, June '66, p. 3  
Salvation (M/M), by Oswald J. Smith, Amer.—Jan. '61, p. 14;  
Aust., Br.—Sept. '68, p. 14  
Salvation Army (See: Booth, Evangeline; Booth, William)  
Salvation . . . through his blood (QC), Aug. '64  
Sampling of Pecos Higgins' Verse (P), three poems, Nov. '62,  
p. 9  
Samson (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '66, p. 3  
Samuel, Leith:  
It Is a Fact (S), Apr. '67, p. 4  
(WS), Mar. '64  
San Antonio, Texas, Crusade News:  
'El Abrazo' (CN), Sept. '68, p. 10  
HemisFair Crusade (CN), Amer.—Apr. '68, p. 14  
San Juan, Puerto Rico (See: Latin America Crusade News)  
Sandburg, Carl:  
(WS), June '63 (WS), Dec. '66  
Sanden, Oscar E.:  
What Is Happening in the World? (M/M), Mar. '62, p. 14  
Sanders, Gwen:  
Gospel According to Me (P-EF), Aug. '66, p. 2  
(P), Jan. '70, p. 12 (P-QC), Feb. '69  
(P-QC), May '69  
Sanders, J. Oswald:  
(QC), Jan. '64 (WS), May '69  
Sanderson, John:  
(WS), Apr. '64 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70  
San Diego, California, Crusade News:  
God's Touch on San Diego (CN), July '64, p. 8  
Sangster, W. Edwin:  
How to Begin Clean (S), May '62, p. 3  
(QC), May '66  
Sankey, Ira D.:  
Singing Church (INT), his answers to questions in 1877,  
Dec. '63, p. 3  
Santayana, George:  
(QC), June '68  
Sartre, Jean-Paul:  
Cause of Infidelity—Brought Up to Date (Q), Sept. '61, p. 11  
Satan's Clichés (M/M), by Lee Fisher, Feb. '62, p. 14  
Saturation and Mobilization Evangelism (A), Jan. '70, p. 12  
Savior of Christ (A), by Samuel Rutherford, Oct. '64, p. 6  
Sayce, A. H.:  
(WS), Oct. '62  
Sayers, Dorothy L.:  
(WS), May '64 (WS), Jan. '65  
Scarborough, L. R.:  
God's Biggest Task for Us (M/M), Aug. '61, p. 14  
Schaeffer, Bud:  
(I-M/M), July '68, p. 14  
Scherer, Paul E.:  
(QC), Jan. '67 (WS), Oct. '66  
(QC), June '67 (WS), Feb. '70  
Schimmelpenninck, Voostenwalbert:  
(WS), Sept. '65  
Schleiermacher, Friedrich:  
(WS), Apr. '63  
Schlink, M. Basilea:  
Love (S), Oct. '69, p. 4  
(WS), May '65  
Schmidt, Nona:  
(P-QC), Apr. '68  
Schmidt, Paul:  
(WS), Jan. '67  
Schneider, Johannes:  
Why Preach? (S), address at World Congress on  
Evangelism, Apr. '67, p. 8  
Schroeder, Johann Hieronymus:  
(Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14  
Schulert, Patricia Flack:  
About Face (T), June '69, p. 10  
Schuller, Robert H.:  
Trapped on the Freeway (EF), Aug. '70, p. 2  
Schulz, Charles M.:  
Knowing You Are Not Alone (T), including cartoons, Sept.  
'63, p. 8  
(C), Dec. '60, p. 15; Jan. '61, p. 10; Feb. '61, p. 14; Mar. '61,  
p. 5; Apr. '61, p. 14; May '61, p. 15; July '61, p. 14; Oct.  
'61, p. 14; Nov. '61, p. 14; Jan. '62, p. 13; Feb. '62, p. 11;  
Apr. '62, p. 14; June '62, p. 13; Sept. '62, p. 13; Dec. '63,  
p. 12; Jan. '64, p. 12; Feb. '64, p. 12; Aug. '64, p. 15; Jan.  
'65, p. 12; Aug. '65, p. 12; Oct. '65, p. 2; June '66, p. 12;  
July '67, p. 12  
Schulz, Charles M. (and Kenneth F. Hall):  
Two-by-Fours (C), Nov. '67, p. 3  
Schwartz, Robert W.:  
Pittsburgh Retrospect (CN), Dec. '68, p. 16  
Schweinfurth, Irene:  
(P-QC), Aug. '62  
Schwenn, Richard:  
(P-QC), July '64

## SCIENCE:

Charles Darwin's Other Voyage (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '62,  
p. 8  
Control of the Mind (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '63, p. 1  
Greatest Experiment (T), by Fred Smith, professor, Mar. '65,  
p. 10  
Science and Faith (S), by Billy Graham, June '70, p. 6  
Scientific Approach (INT), with Stanley W. Burris, Gerhard  
Dirks, Lambert Dolphin, Jr., by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 8  
To Go Through a Door (EF), by Arthur S. Eddington, Aug.  
'63, p. 2  
Science and Faith (S), by Billy Graham, June '70, p. 6  
Scientific Approach (INT), with Stanley W. Burris, Gerhard  
Dirks, Lambert Dolphin, Jr., by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 8  
Scolfield, Willard A.:  
Thanksgiving in Three Tenses (M/M), Nov. '62, p. 14  
Scotland (See: British Isles Crusade News)  
Scott, Jane:  
Ticket to Back (A), July '67, p. 4  
Scott, Walter:  
(P-QC), May '66  
Screwtype's 1963 Letter (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '63, p. 2  
Scribes in the Market Place (A), by James F. Collier, Oct. '63,  
p. 3  
Scriptural Christianity (S), by John Wesley, Apr. '61, p. 4

## SCRIPTURE TEXTS:

Genesis 1:1-10 (Q), Feb. '69, p. 3  
Genesis 2:18-24 (M/M), June '61, p. 14  
Genesis 6-8 (M/M), Jan. '65, p. 14  
Genesis 24:4 (S), May '65, p. 1  
Genesis 32:28 (S), Sept. '66, p. 7  
Genesis 37-45 (M/M), Sept. '64, p. 14  
Exodus 20:7 (S), July '65, p. 1  
Exodus 20:13 (S), Aug. '66, p. 14  
Leviticus 25:10 (E), July '66, p. 2  
Numbers 23:23 (RSV) (S), July '70, p. 4  
Deuteronomy 8:7-18 (S), Aust., Br.—Sept. '70, p. 3  
Deuteronomy 8:11-14, 18 (S), Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 1  
Joshua 1:7 (S), Jan. '63, p. 3  
Joshua 1:9 (S), July '66, p. 10  
Joshua 24:15 (S), July '67, p. 7  
Ruth 2 (M/M), Sept. '62, p. 14  
1 Samuel 7:3 (RSV) (E), Aug. '66, p. 2  
1 Samuel 27-30 (M/M), July '65, p. 14  
2 Samuel 14-15 (S), July '62, p. 9  
1 Kings 18 (S), Feb. '65, p. 1  
2 Kings 8:7-18 (S), Sept. '65, p. 7  
2 Kings 19:14 (M/M), Mar. '68, p. 14  
2 Kings 20:1 (S), May '67, p. 12  
2 Kings 20:20 (A), Aug. '66, p. 4  
2 Kings 25:27-30 (M/M), Apr. '67, p. 14  
2 Chronicles 7:14 (E), Feb. '70, p. 2  
2 Chronicles 7:14 (S), Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 4  
2 Chronicles 16:9 (S), July '68, p. 14  
2 Chronicles 17:16 (S), Oct. '62, p. 10  
2 Chronicles 29:1-11, 36 (M/M), Sept. '67, p. 14  
Nehemiah 6:3 (S), July '67, p. 8  
Nehemiah 8:1-10 (M/M), Nov. '60, p. 15  
Job 25:4 (NEB) (S), Oct. '70, p. 10  
Psalm 8:3-4 (M/M), Apr. '62, p. 14  
Psalm 8:4 (S), Mar. '68, p. 4  
Psalm 11:3 (S), Aug. '68, p. 1  
Psalm 14:3b (S), Sept. '64, p. 3  
Psalm 15 (S), May '67, p. 12  
Psalm 22:3 (M/M), June '65, p. 14  
Psalm 23 (S), Oct. '70, p. 1  
Psalm 24:9 (S), May '70, p. 6  
Psalm 25:4-5 (S), Aug. '62, p. 3  
Psalm 32 (S), June '65, p. 6  
Psalm 32:8 (M/M), Jan. '68, p. 14  
Psalm 33:12 (S), Nov. '66, p. 3  
Psalm 37:4 (A), June '67, p. 8  
Psalm 51:1-2 (M/M), Aug. '66, p. 14  
Psalm 63:7 (S), Jan. '68, p. 6  
Psalm 66 (M/M), Nov. '62, p. 14  
Psalm 90:10 (S), Jan. '68, p. 1  
Psalm 91 (A), Oct. '63, p. 10  
Psalm 97:10 (A), Nov. '68, p. 10  
Psalm 105:1-4 (M/M), Aug. '64, p. 14  
Psalm 118:17 (T), June '67, p. 6  
Psalm 119:130 (S), June '68, p. 10  
Psalm 139:23-24 (S), Jan. '62, p. 1  
Psalm 139:23-24 (S), Aug. '70, p. 14  
Psalm 142:4 (S), Mar. '62, p. 3  
Psalm 150 (EF), Nov. '67, p. 2  
Psalm 174:1 (Coverdale) (M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14  
Proverbs 3:5 (S), Jan. '69, p. 9  
Proverbs 3:5-6 (M/M), Jan. '68, p. 14  
Proverbs 3:17 (S), Feb. '68, p. 14  
Proverbs 4:7 (S), Feb. '68, p. 14  
Proverbs 8:2-35 (EF), Aug. '65, p. 2  
Proverbs 16:25 (S), Sept. '64, p. 3  
Proverbs 25:2 (M/M), Nov. '67, p. 14  
Proverbs 25:25 (E), Jan. '66, p. 2  
Proverbs 31 (S), May '67, p. 12  
Isaiah 1:18 (E), Feb. '67, p. 2  
Isaiah 8:1 (A), June '67, p. 14  
Isaiah 9:6 (S), Dec. '67, p. 14  
Isaiah 19:23-25 (RSV) (EF), Aug. '67, p. 2  
Isaiah 35:8 (S), Aug. '65, p. 11  
Isaiah 46:4,9 (S), July '66, p. 7  
Isaiah 49:16 (S), May '70, p. 10  
Isaiah 52:7 (S), Amer.—Feb. '68, p. 4  
Isaiah 55:1 (M/M), Feb. '64, p. 14  
Isaiah 57:15 (S), Nov. '67, p. 14  
Isaiah 61:3 (M/M), Apr. '66, p. 4  
Isaiah 64:7 (A), Oct. '66, p. 4  
Jeremiah 29:11 (T), Dec. '63, p. 4  
Jeremiah 52:31-34 (M/M), Apr. '67, p. 14  
Ezekiel 36:26 (S), Oct. '67, p. 14  
Daniel 3 (S), Dec. '61, p. 1  
Daniel 12:2 (S), Oct. '66, p. 14  
Joel 2:25 (S), Sept. '63, p. 6  
Obadiah (S), Apr. '65, p. 10  
Habakkuk 1:2,5 (S), Jan. '67, p. 15  
Matthew 4:4-10 (S), Jan. '64, p. 10  
Matthew 5:11-12 (S), June '67, p. 15  
Matthew 5:22 (S), Aug. '66, p. 14  
Matthew 5:38-41 (S), June '62, p. 4  
Matthew 6:6 (S), Nov. '62, p. 3

Matthew 6:24 (S), Aug. '68, p. 8  
 Matthew 7:12 (S), Aug. '68, p. 13  
 Matthew 7:13-14 (S), June '63, p. 4  
 Matthew 7:14 (S), Dec. '68, p. 10  
 Matthew 7:28-29 (S), Aug. '67, p. 8  
 Matthew 8:11 (S), Mar. '67, p. 15  
 Matthew 10:32 (S), Jan. '66, p. 15  
 Matthew 11:28 (S), June '69, p. 3  
 Matthew 16:3 (S), May '70, p. 15  
 Matthew 20:17-19, 29-34 (M/M), May '65, p. 14  
 Matthew 24:14 (S), Feb. '68, p. 3  
 Matthew 24:45 (S), May '62, p. 4  
 Matthew 25:1-13 (S), May '62, p. 1  
 Matthew 25:29 (RSV) (A), Jan. '68, p. 4  
 Matthew 25:45 (S), Dec. '70, p. 10  
 Matthew 26:28 (S), May '69, p. 10  
 Matthew 27:42 (S), Nov. '61, p. 4  
 Matthew 27:46 (M/M), Apr. '61, p. 14  
 Matthew 28:6 (S), Apr. '68, p. 12  
 Matthew 28:19 (S), Apr. '65, p. 1  
 Matthew 28:20 (S), June '70, p. 4  
 Mark 1:17-18 (E), Nov. '62, p. 2  
 Mark 5:24-27 (M/M), Mar. '64, p. 14  
 Mark 9:27 (M/M), July '67, p. 14  
 Mark 9:34 (S), Feb. '64, p. 10  
 Mark 10:27 (S), Aug. '66, p. 7  
 Mark 10:51-52 (S), July '70, p. 1  
 Mark 12:17 (S), July '69, p. 12  
 Mark 12:30 (S), Feb. '67, p. 3  
 Mark 15:27 (M/M), May '64, p. 14  
 Mark 15:34 (M/M), Apr. '61, p. 14  
 Mark 16:15 (S), Apr. '65, p. 1  
 Luke 2:8-12 (S), Dec. '67, p. 13  
 Luke 2:17 (S), Dec. '68, p. 14  
 Luke 9:62 (A), Dec. '63, p. 11  
 Luke 11:9 (S), Feb. '65, p. 4  
 Luke 14:8-9 (S), Dec. '66, p. 7  
 Luke 15:12-24 (S), Jan. '61, p. 9  
 Luke 15:17 (S), Mar. '68, p. 1  
 Luke 17:11-19 (S), Nov. '65, p. 4  
 Luke 18:9-14 (M/M), Feb. '63, p. 14  
 Luke 21:24 (E), Aug. '67, p. 2  
 Luke 21:25 (S), Apr. '64, p. 1  
 Luke 23:45 (S), Apr. '69, p. 12  
 Luke 24:32 (S), Oct. '67, p. 14  
 John 1:4 (S), Dec. '70, p. 1  
 John 1:12 (S), Sept. '66, p. 13  
 John 1:12 (S), July '69, p. 7  
 John 1:14-27 (M/M), Dec. '60, p. 14  
 John 2:1-11 (M/M), Oct. '62, p. 14  
 John 3:3 (S), Sept. '62, p. 11  
 John 3:3 (S), Mar. '68, p. 4  
 John 3:7 (S), Nov. '66, p. 13  
 John 3:16 (S), June '64, p. 1  
 John 3:16 (S), Feb. '65, p. 3  
 John 3:16 (S), Feb. '66, p. 14  
 John 3:16 (S), July '67, p. 3  
 John 3:17-19 (S), Aug. '64, p. 10  
 John 3:21 (S), Oct. '68, p. 3  
 John 3:36 (M/M), July '66, p. 14  
 John 6:5-13 (M/M), Aug. '65, p. 14  
 John 6:37 (M/M), Apr. '67, p. 14  
 John 8:36 (RSV) (E), July '66, p. 2  
 John 10:9 (S), Sept. '69, p. 6  
 John 10:11 (S), Apr. '70, p. 1  
 John 10:30 (RSV) (S), May '66, p. 14  
 John 11:25 (S), Oct. '66, p. 14  
 John 11:25-26 (S), Mar. '67, p. 14  
 John 13:13 (S), June '68, p. 9  
 John 13:35 (S), July '67, p. 14  
 John 14:1-2 (S), Mar. '67, p. 14  
 John 14:2-3 (S), June '61, p. 1  
 John 14:2-3 (S), Apr. '67, p. 7  
 John 14:6 (M/M), June '62, p. 14  
 John 14:6 (S), Jan. '69, p. 9  
 John 14:12 (CN), Mar. '66, p. 13  
 John 15:12-13 (S), Dec. '66, p. 13  
 John 16:12 (S), Oct. '62, p. 3  
 John 16:31 (S), June '63, p. 8  
 John 17:17 (M/M), Feb. '68, p. 14  
 John 20:29 (S), Apr. '67, p. 4  
 Acts 1:8 (S), Jan. '67, p. 10  
 Acts 1:8 (S), Apr. '68, p. 12  
 Acts 4:12 (S), Mar. '67, p. 15  
 Acts 4:13 (S), July '67, p. 14  
 Acts 5:41-42 (S), June '67, p. 15  
 Acts 8:26-39 (S), Aug. '65, p. 1  
 Acts 16:30-31 (S), Jan. '66, p. 14  
 Acts 16:31 (M/M), Dec. '62, p. 14  
 Acts 17:6 (S), Aug. '61, p. 6  
 Acts 17:6 (A), Apr. '66, p. 4  
 Acts 17:11 (T), Aug. '65, p. 6  
 Acts 17:30-31, May '70, p. 15  
 Acts 27:14-25 (A), Mar. '61, p. 4  
 Romans 1:7 (M/M), Nov. '61, p. 14  
 Romans 1:9-11 (S), Mar. '62, p. 7  
 Romans 1:16 (M/M), Dec. '63, p. 14  
 Romans 1:20 (S), Oct. '69, p. 9  
 Romans 2:2-16 (M/M), May '62, p. 14  
 Romans 5:8 (S), Feb. '66, p. 14  
 Romans 7:9 (S), Mar. '70, p. 3  
 Romans 8:6 (M/M), Oct. '61, p. 14  
 Romans 8:9 (S), Mar. '68, p. 7  
 Romans 8:9-16 (S), Nov. '65, p. 6  
 Romans 8:16 (M/M), Feb. '61, p. 14  
 Romans 8:18 (S), June '67, p. 14  
 Romans 8:29 (S), Oct. '69, p. 15  
 Romans 12:1-2 (S), Oct. '65, p. 10  
 Romans 13:1 (S), Oct. '69, p. 8  
 Romans 13:1 (S), July '70, p. 6  
 1 Corinthians 1:2 (M/M), Nov. '61, p. 14  
 1 Corinthians 2:2 (M/M), July '61, p. 14  
 1 Corinthians 4:20 (INT), Feb. '67, p. 10  
 1 Corinthians 6:17 (S), Nov. '65, p. 6  
 1 Corinthians 9:22 (S), May '63, p. 3  
 1 Corinthians 15:35-38 (M/M), Apr. '64, p. 14  
 2 Corinthians 1:4 (A), Apr. '68, p. 4  
 2 Corinthians 1:19 (Phillips translation) (S), June '64, p. 6  
 2 Corinthians 3:17 (E), July '66, p. 2  
 2 Corinthians 5:8 (S), Mar. '67, p. 14

2 Corinthians 5:9-17 (M/M), Oct. '67, p. 14  
 2 Corinthians 5:14-15 (S), Nov. '70, p. 10  
 2 Corinthians 5:17 (S), Feb. '61, p. 7  
 2 Corinthians 5:14-18 (M/M), July '66, p. 14  
 2 Corinthians 5:18-20 (S), Apr. '67, pp. 9, 12  
 2 Corinthians 6:2 (S), Jan. '68, p. 15  
 2 Corinthians 6:10 (S), June '67, p. 15  
 2 Corinthians 6:17 (S), Aug. '68, p. 8  
 2 Corinthians 7:4 (S), June '67, p. 15  
 Galatians 2:20 (S), June '68, p. 6  
 Galatians 5:22-23 (S), Oct. '65, p. 10  
 Galatians 6:1 (M/M), Jan. '64, p. 14  
 Ephesians 1:17 (A), Apr. '66, p. 6  
 Ephesians 2:8 (S), June '66, p. 10  
 Ephesians 2:8-9 (S), Nov. '69, p. 12  
 Ephesians 5:8 (S), June '66, p. 10  
 Ephesians 5:16 (S), Jan. '68, p. 14  
 Ephesians 6:5-7 (S), Aug. '70, p. 4  
 Philippians 1:21 (S), Aug. '69, p. 6  
 Philippians 2:13 (S), Apr. '64, p. 3  
 Philippians 3:13 (A), Dec. '63, p. 11  
 Philippians 3:13-14 (A), Oct. '66, p. 10  
 Philippians 4:6-9 (A), Apr. '67, p. 10  
 Colossians 1:17 (M/M), Oct. '64, p. 14  
 Colossians 2:6 (INT), May '66, p. 14  
 Colossians 2:20 (M/M), Apr. '66, p. 14  
 Colossians 3:7 (M/M), Apr. '66, p. 14  
 2 Thessalonians 2:1 (S), Dec. '68, p. 7  
 1 Timothy 5:8 (S), May '67, p. 13  
 1 Timothy 6:10 (RSV) (S), July '67, p. 6  
 1 Timothy 6:15-16 (S), May '66, p. 15  
 2 Timothy 1:12 (S), Apr. '67, p. 14  
 2 Timothy 2:12 (S), June '67, p. 15  
 2 Timothy 3:12 (S), June '67, p. 15  
 2 Timothy 4:6-8 (S), Aug. '69, p. 6  
 Philemon (S), Aug. '63, p. 7  
 Hebrews 1:1-2 (S), Aug. '67, p. 7  
 Hebrews 4:12 (S), Aug. '67, p. 9  
 Hebrews 5:12 (A), May '66, p. 3  
 Hebrews 10:19-22 (S), Apr. '69, p. 12  
 Hebrews 11:24-27 (S), Dec. '70, p. 8  
 Hebrews 12:1-2 (S), Feb. '69, p. 10  
 Hebrews 12:2 (M/M), Oct. '63, p. 14  
 Hebrews 12:27 (M/M), Aug. '63, p. 14  
 James 3:17 (S), Feb. '68, p. 14  
 James 4:1 (S), Nov. '66, p. 3  
 James 4:1-2 (RSV) (E), Feb. '67, p. 2  
 1 Peter 1:8 (S), Sept. '68, p. 3  
 1 Peter 3:18 (S), May '64, p. 7  
 2 Peter 3:9 (S), July '70, p. 1  
 2 Peter 3:18 (M/M), Jan. '67, p. 14  
 1 John 1:1 (S), Jan. '67, p. 6  
 1 John 1:1-7 (M/M), Dec. '66, p. 14  
 1 John 1:7 (S), May '69, p. 10  
 1 John 3:2 (S), Oct. '66, p. 6  
 1 John 3:2 (S), Apr. '67, p. 7  
 1 John 3:15 (S), Aug. '66, p. 14  
 1 John 5:4-5 (S), Nov. '60, p. 9  
 1 John 5:13 (RSV) (S), Amer.—Nov. '69, p. 7  
 1 John 5:14 (S), May '68, p. 10  
 Revelation 1:5-6 (S), Nov. '69, p. 6  
 Revelation 1:18 (S), Apr. '67, p. 4  
 Revelation 2:1-4 (S), May '65, p. 7  
 Revelation 3:15-16 (S), Dec. '60, p. 6  
 Revelation 3:20 (S), Dec. '70, p. 10  
 Revelation 7:16-17 (S), Apr. '67, p. 7  
 Revelation 19:11 (S), Nov. '61, p. 12  
 Revelation 19:12 (S), July '61, p. 6  
 Revelation 20:12 (S), July '68, p. 15  
 Revelation 22:12-14 (S), Apr. '67, p. 7  
 Revelation 22:17 (S), Nov. '66, p. 4  
 Scroggie, W. Graham:  
 Genesis—After Malachi (OT), Nov. '60-Aug. '64, p. 5  
 (WS), June '67  
 Sealed . . . with his Spirit (QC), June '65  
 Seattle, Washington, Crusade News:  
 Rally at the World's Fair (CN), Sept. '62, p. 6  
 Test of Time (CN), by Robert O. Ferm, Jan. '61, p. 4  
 SECOND ADVENT:  
 Are You Ready? (S), by Billy Graham, May '62, p. 1  
 As the Waters Cover the Sea (P-EF), by Annie Johnson  
 Flint, Feb. '64, p. 2  
 Behold, the White Horse (S), by Clarence Edward  
 Macartney, Nov. '61, p. 12  
 Climax of History (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '65, p. 1  
 Come to the Feast (S), by T. DeWitt Talmadge, Dec. '67, p. 6  
 Coming! (S), by W. A. Criswell, May '69, p. 7  
 Coming of the King (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '69, p. 1  
 Crowning Day (S), by Samuel D. Gordon, July '61, p. 6  
 Great Gathering (S), by J. C. Ryle, Dec. '69, p. 7  
 I Will Come Again (S), by Billy Graham, June '61, p. 1  
 One Way Out (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '64, p. 1  
 Perhaps Today (S), by Roy W. Gustafson, Oct. '68, p. 7  
 Something in the Wind (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '65, p. 2  
 Something Up Ahead (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '70, p. 2  
 Unconquerable Hope (S), by William Fitch, Apr. '67, p. 7  
 Until He Come (S), by Roy W. Gustafson, Oct. '62, p. 6  
 When? (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Feb. '68, p. 3  
 Why? (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Oct. '67, p. 6  
 Your Life and His Return (M/M), by William R. Hayden,  
 Nov. '64, p. 14  
 Second Concert Tour Successful (A), Jan. '62, p. 13  
 Second Look in Britain (CN), Sept. '61, p. 13  
 Second Mile (S), by Samuel Chadwick, June '62, p. 4  
 Secret of Effective Prayer (A), by Helen Smith Shoemaker,  
 Feb. '67, p. 6  
 Secret of Power (S), by Hugh Thomson Kerr, Dec. '68, p. 10  
 Secret of Spiritual Health (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '63, p. 2  
 Secure . . . forever (QC), Oct. '65  
 See the Whole Picture (A), by Lois G. Weigand, July '64, p. 6  
 Seed of the Church (S), by Tertullian of Carthage, re early  
 Christians, Jan. '70, p. 6  
 Seedbed of Life (S), by Tom Allan, Feb. '64, p. 4  
 Seeing . . . and believing (QC), Jan. '68  
 Selah (S), by Ralph W. Mitchell, June '65, p. 6  
 Selina, Countess of Huntingdon:  
 (WS), June '61  
 Seminoles and the Showers (CN), by Lance Zavitz, May '61,  
 p. 9

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus:  
 (WS), Apr. '67 (WS), Oct. '69  
 Señor Takes Charge (T), by Carlos J. Lastra, Sept. '67, p. 3  
 Señora of the Napo (B), by S. E. Wirt, re story of Ester  
 Sevilla de Maldonado, Jan. '65, p. 6  
 Sensitivity Training (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '69, p. 2  
 Separation of Church and State (Q), by Lyndon Baines  
 Johnson, excerpt from speech, Jan. '64, p. 14  
 Sermon at Kirk o'Shotts (A), by S. E. Wirt, re story of John  
 Livingstone, Dec. '62, p. 10  
 Service, Robert W.:  
 (P-QC), Dec. '61 (P-QC), June '67  
 (P-QC), Apr. '64  
 Serving the Times and Timeserving (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug.  
 '64, p. 2  
 Set Alight . . . by Jesus Christ (QC), Mar. '67  
 Seven Ministries (A), by George M. Wilson, Dec. '63, p. 10  
 Seven Symbols of the Holy Spirit of God (M/M), by René  
 Pache, May '66, p. 14  
 Sewall, Samuel:  
 (QC), June '69 (WS), June '62  
 Seward, William H.:  
 (WS), Jan. '64  
 Sex and the Bible, Youth (See: Youth, Sex and the Bible, by  
 Billy Graham)  
 Shadow of the Boomerang (F), re film based on Australian  
 Crusade, Nov. '60, p. 13  
 Shadowed Way . . . it comes to us all (QC), June '62  
 Shakespeare, William:  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '70, p. 14  
 Shane, Lee:  
 God's Will for You (S), July '61, p. 8  
 Shaping of a Disciple (P-EF), by Dale Stone, Sept. '67, p. 2;  
 re apology for claiming authorship, see (R/P), Mar. '68,  
 p. 12  
 Sharing the Faith (S), by Maurice Wood, Mar. '69, p. 4  
 Shaw, George Bernard:  
 (Q-M/M), June '67, p. 14  
 Shaw, Henry Wheeler (See: Billings, Josh)  
 Shaw, J. G.:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '64  
 Shaw, Jessie M.:  
 (P-QC), May '68  
 She's Different (INT), with Kay Griggs, by Mark Eastman,  
 May '69, p. 6  
 Shea, George Beverly:  
 How God Uses a Song (A), Feb. '61, p. 16  
 He's Got Pittsburgh in His Hands (Pic-Story), re concert  
 by Mr. Shea and Tedd Smith at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,  
 June '68, p. 11  
 Singing I Go (T), Nov. '64, p. 3  
 Then Sings My Soul (T), Nov. '68, p. 4  
 Shedd, John A.:  
 (WS), Aug. '67  
 Sheen, Fulton J.:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '70  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe:  
 Ozymandias (P-EF) (See: Ten Years After Stalin, by Josef  
 Stalin), Mar. '63, p. 2  
 Sheppard, David:  
 Cricketer for Christ (T), Aust., Br.—June '65, p. 3  
 Shideler, Emerson W.:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '70, p. 14  
 Shilton, Joan M.:  
 (P), Aust.—Oct. '69, p. 7  
 (P), Amer., Br.—Mar. '70, p. 8  
 (WS), Sept. '70  
 Shilton, Lance R.:  
 Three Years in Adelaide (T), Jan. '63, p. 10  
 Shippam, Ernest:  
 Home for Tea (T), Nov. '61, p. 10  
 Shipping Them Out (A), by Mark Eastman, re Minnesota Bible  
 Fellowship, June '69, p. 12  
 Shoemaker, Helen Smith (Mrs. Samuel M. Shoemaker):  
 Secret of Effective Prayer (A), Feb. '67, p. 6  
 (QC), Nov. '67  
 Shoemaker, Samuel M.:  
 (WS), Apr. '63 (WS), May '67  
 Shoemaker, Vaughn:  
 Chicago Needs Another (C), Mar. '65, p. 6  
 First Christmas Gift (C), Dec. '60, p. 16  
 Nick of Time (C), July '62, p. 16  
 Tie That Binds (C), Dec. '61, p. 14  
 Uncle Sam at Prayer (C), Jan. '61  
 Should I Ask You Back? (P-EF), by Elizabeth Webb, Apr. '62,  
 p. 2  
 Siberian Christians in Moscow (A), by John C. Pollock, Dec.  
 '64, p. 6  
 Siberian Christians, Those 32 (See: Those 32 Siberian  
 Christians, by John C. Pollock)  
 Sickless That Slew the President (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '64,  
 p. 2  
 Siegel, Ben:  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14  
 Siena (See: Catherine of Siena)  
 Siewert, Frances E.:  
 (WS), Feb. '62  
 Siggins, Ian (and Stuart Barton Babbage):  
 Light Beneath the Cross, book on Australia 1959 Crusade  
 (See: Under the Southern Cross), Nov. '60, p. 10  
 Signature of Hope (S), by C. Gordon Brownville, May '70,  
 p. 10  
 Silence . . . before his presence (QC), Amer., Aust.—Oct. '61  
 Silent Oracle (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Greece, Feb. '66, p. 10  
 Silesius, Angelus:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14  
 Simcoe, Ontario, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)  
 Simeon, Charles:  
 Spirit's Work in Believers (S), Apr. '69, p. 4  
 Simonson, Eldon D.:  
 Pebbles (EF), June '62, p. 2  
 Simonson, Jane:  
 (WS), Sept. '61  
 Simpson, A. B.:  
 I Remember . . . (A), by George L. Edstrom, re A. B.  
 Simpson on resting faith, Oct. '63, p. 6  
 (P-QC), July '62 (WS), Sept. '64  
 Simpson, George E.:  
 (Q-M/M), Jan. '70, p. 14  
 Sin That Won't Give Up (S), by Gordon Powell, May '61, p. 3

- Sin, Transgression, Iniquity* (M/M), by A. W. Goodwin  
Hudson, Aug. '66, p. 14
- Sine Qua Non* ("without which nothing") (E), by S. E. Wirt,  
Aug. '65, p. 2
- Singapore (See: Asia-South Pacific Congress on Evangelism)
- Singapore Crusade News:  
Grady Wilson in Asia (CN), re Crusades in Singapore and  
Malaysia, May '69, p. 11
- Singer, Kurt:  
(QC), Nov. '66
- Singh, Sadhu Sundar:  
From Karma to Christ (T), June '62, p. 10  
Reality and Religion (M/M), Sept. '66, p. 14  
(I-M/M), Mar. '67, p. 14
- Singing Church (INT), with Ira D. Sankey answering questions  
in 1877, Dec. '63, p. 3
- Singing Faith (M/M), including (I), by Harry Dixon Loes,  
Martin Luther, Arnold Sitz, George Stephens, Quintus  
Florens Tertullian, Jan. '63, p. 14
- Singing I Go (A), re second concert tour, Oct. '61, p. 7
- Singing I Go (T), by George Beverly Shea, Nov. '64, p. 3
- Singing Love! (P-EF), by Linda Jarvinen, Sept. '69, p. 2
- Sink or Swim (P-EF), by Rema Van Wyke, June '68, p. 2
- Sinners in Heaven (S), by Gardiner Spring, Jan. '69, p. 4
- Sioux Empire Crusade (CN), re John Wesley White's Crusade  
in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Oct. '69, p. 13
- Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Crusade News:  
Sioux Empire Crusade (CN), re John Wesley White's  
Crusade, Oct. '69, p. 13
- Sitz, Arnold:  
Singing Faith (I-M/M), Jan. '63, p. 14
- Sixteen Days in Britain (CN), re Leighton Ford's Crusades in  
Falkirk, Scotland, and Derby, England, Aust., Br.—Sept. '69,  
p. 10
- Sixth-Century Collect:  
(QC), July '68
- Sizoo, Joseph:  
(QC), Dec. '70 (WS), July '64
- Skinner, Tom:  
Alive in Him (T), Feb. '70, p. 6  
(R/P), re Black delegation at United States Congress on  
Evangelism, Dec. '69, p. 11
- Skinsnes, Olaf:  
(WS), Nov. '64
- Skoglund, Elizabeth:  
(P-QC), Nov. '67
- Skogsbergh, Helga L.:  
Praise the Lord Anyway (EF), Nov. '67, p. 2  
(P), Dec. '65, p. 16 (P-QC), Apr. '63  
(P), Dec. '67, p. 16 (P-QC), June '63  
(P-QC), Jan. '64
- Sleep . . . a gift of God (QC), July '68
- Slessor, Mary:  
Girl Mary Slessor (B), Part I, from Mary Slessor of Calabar  
(by W. P. Livingstone), Sept. '67, p. 11  
Mary Slessor from Okoyong (B), Part II, from Mary Slessor  
of Calabar (by W. P. Livingstone), Feb. '68, p. 10  
(WS), Aug. '61 (WS), Jan. '68  
(WS), Sept. '62 (WS), July '68  
(WS), July '66
- Sloan, Steve:  
(WS), Mar. '66
- Slow Me Down, Lord (P-EF), adapted, Sept. '66, p. 2
- Small, R. Leonard:  
Center Pier (S), July '63, p. 4  
(WS), Aug. '61
- Smathers, George A.:  
Message at Layman's Leadership Institute (Q-EF), Mar. '61,  
p. 2
- Smedes, Lewis B.:  
(WS), July '67
- Smith, Bob (See: Smith, W. Robert)
- Smith, C. Ralston:  
Is Christ Really Unique? (S), Apr. '62, p. 3
- Smith, Estelle:  
(WS), May '67
- Smith, Fred:  
Power into Your Life (A), June '63, p. 3  
(WS), Feb. '66 (WS), Sept. '66
- Smith, Fred (Professor Smith):  
Greatest Experiment (T), Mar. '65, p. 10  
(WS), May '62
- Smith, George L.:  
(WS), Dec. '69 (WS), Feb. '70
- Smith, Gipsy (Rodney Smith):  
Gypsy Boy (B), Dec. '66, p. 8  
I Remember . . . (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Gipsy  
Smith on accepting gifts, Nov. '63, p. 11  
Smith, Hannah Whitall (Mrs. Robert Pearsall Smith):  
Christian Life Defined (A), July '61, p. 10  
(WS), Mar. '61 (WS), Aug. '67
- Smith, Herbert Booth:  
(Q-M/M), Apr. '68 (WS), Amer., Br.—Apr. '66
- Smith, Hunter:  
Doctor Who Found Himself (B), M.D.'s story related by  
Robert O. Fern, Sept. '62, p. 4
- Smith, Oswald J.:  
Great Churches of Today (A), Part I, by Carey Moore, re  
Peoples Church of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, May '70,  
p. 8  
Salvation (M/M), Amer.—Jan. '61, p. 14; Aust., Br.—Sept.  
'68, p. 14  
Touch Not Mine Anointed (A), Mar. '61, p. 4
- Smith, Paul B.:  
Great Churches of Today (A), Part I, by Carey Moore, re  
Peoples Church of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, May '70,  
p. 8  
When You Read the Bible (S), June '68, p. 10
- Smith, Rodney (See: Smith, Gipsy)
- Smith, Ruth A.:  
You Wear Your Horns So Well! (A), Feb. '68, p. 8
- Smith, Soapy (Jefferson Randolph Smith):  
Gambler and the Lady (A), by Margaret Troutt, July '65,  
p. 10
- Smith, Tedd:  
Christ, Born to Be Savior (Song), Dec. '61, p. 10  
He's Got Pittsburgh in His Hands (Pic-Story), re concert by  
Mr. Smith and George Beverly Shea at Pittsburgh,  
Pennsylvania, June '68, p. 11
- If Only Planes Could Talk (EF), Aug. '62, p. 2
- Make the Hymns Live! (A), Oct. '61, p. 7
- Recordings in Review (A), Mar. '61, p. 12
- Review of New Sacred Recordings (A), Oct. '61, p. 7
- Review of New Sacred Recordings (A), Oct. '62, p. 12
- Runnin' Man (P-EF), Jan. '69, p. 2
- Sacred Music (A), Mar. '61, p. 12
- Sacred Recordings (A), Nov. '60, p. 12
- Standard of Excellence (A), Sept. '67, p. 6
- Vietnam Salute (A), Mar. '69, p. 8
- Smith, Tedd (and Dale Herendeen):  
Vietnam Christmas (A), Mar. '67, p. 6
- Smith, W. Robert:  
Peace (S), Dec. '62, p. 7
- Smith, Wilbur M.:  
Bible and the Great Sea (A), a series,  
Part I, Bible and the Great Sea, Jan. '63, p. 4  
Part II, Sowing in Morocco and Tunisia, Feb. '63, p. 11  
Part III, Under Lebanon's Cedars, Mar. '63, p. 6  
Part IV, Gospel and the Turk, Apr. '63, p. 11  
Part V, God's Greek Word, June '63, p. 11  
Part VI, Bible in Italy, July '63, p. 11  
Prospectus for Jerusalem (A), Oct. '67, p. 4  
(WS), Nov. '63
- Smith, William Wye:  
Luke, chapter two (EF), from New Testament in Braid Scots,  
Dec. '64, p. 2
- 'Smith of Dickieborough, John':  
God, the Queen, and Mr. Smith (A), Nov. '67, p. 6
- Smyth, Walter H.:  
Crusades' Real Secret (A), June '62, p. 6
- Snyder, James L.:  
Magnificent Conquest (M/M), July '67, p. 14
- So It's Back to School (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '68, p. 2
- So Send I You (A), re World Congress on Evangelism, Mar.  
'65, p. 16
- So Simple . . . and so profound (QC), Oct. '68
- SOCIAL INVOLVEMENT:  
Authority and Scripture (S), by Klaas Runia,  
Part I, July '70, p. 6  
Part II, Aug. '70, p. 4
- Christian's Social Responsibility (S), by Joseph D. Blinco,  
Amer.—Feb. '61, p. 4
- Collecting a Blown Mind,  
Part I (Panel), symposium with three former drug users  
and F. S. Abuzzahab, Sr., Curtis Dixon, Edward J.  
Dvorak, J. Howard Stralton, conducted by S. E. Wirt,  
Feb. '70, p. 8  
Part II (T), of three former drug users reported by S. E.  
Wirt, Mar. '70, p. 10
- Defilement of the Earth (E), by S. E. Wirt, excerpt from  
his book Social Conscience of the Evangelical, Sept. '70,  
p. 2
- Free Man's Lord (INT), Part I, with Mark O. Hatfield, by  
S. E. Wirt, Sept. '66, p. 4
- Freedom of Personality (S), by Billy Graham, July '64, p. 1
- God and Campus Violence (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '69,  
p. 8
- God and the Color of a Man's Skin (S), by Billy Graham,  
Aug. '65, p. 1
- God Made a Colorful World (A), by S. E. Wirt, July '68,  
p. 10
- How to Destroy a Country (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '70, p. 2
- If the Foundations Be Destroyed (S), by Walter H. Judd,  
Aug. '68, p. 1
- Jesus and Social Concern (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '67, p. 2
- Let God Control Your Car (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '66,  
p. 1
- Mind Your Manners (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '67, p. 2
- Needed Revolution (S), by Billy Graham, May '68, p. 1
- On Learning Right from Wrong (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '70,  
p. 2
- On the Brink (S), by Billy Graham, May '70, p. 1
- Rapid Social Change (S), by Kenneth L. Chafin, Aug. '69,  
p. 4
- Reflections on a Quiet Campus (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '69,  
p. 2
- Telling It 'Like It Is' (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '69, p. 1
- Time for Greatness (S), by Graham W. Hardy, Aust., Br.—  
Sept. '70, p. 3
- Sockman, Ralph W.:  
(Q-M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14
- Soderstrom, Earl W.:  
Name of Jesus (M/M), Mar. '63, p. 14
- Some Were Changed, Others Were Touched, Many Were  
Blessed (CN), re Los Angeles, California, Crusade, Nov. '63,  
p. 7
- 'Something Cooking' in Kitchener (CN), by Gary Warner, re  
Leighton Ford's Crusade, Aug. '68, p. 6
- Something Glorious in Denmark (CN), by Joyce Manning,  
July '65, p. 6
- Something in the Glove Compartment (T), by John Hedges,  
July '64, p. 4
- Something in the Wind (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '65, p. 2
- Something Up Ahead (E), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '70, p. 2
- Son of God (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '63, p. 1
- Son . . . of peace (QC), Nov. '70
- Song of Love—Mais Ouli (T), by Charles Roda, Feb. '67, p. 4
- Song for Mother's Day (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '61, p. 2
- Songs in a Strange Land (M/M), by Charles R. Hembree, Mar.  
'65, p. 14
- Sorley, W. R.:  
(P-QC), Aug. '63
- Sound of a Voice (E), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '62, p. 2
- Source of Our Life (S), by Edward L. R. Elson, Amer.—July  
'69, p. 3
- South Bay New Life Crusade (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Ralph  
Bell's Torrance, California, Crusade, Nov. '70, p. 11
- South Carolina (See: Southern Piedmont Crusade News)
- South Dakota (See: Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Crusade News;  
Upper Midwest Crusade News)
- South Rhodesia, Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)
- Southcott, Ernest:  
(WS), Oct. '66
- Southern Piedmont Crusade News:  
New Shoots in Greenville (CN), May '66, p. 8
- 'Southern Wells' (See: 'Wonder' Crusade, by S. E. Wirt)
- Soviet Threat to Life on Earth (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—  
Oct. '61, p. 1; Aust.—Nov. '61, p. 1
- Sowing in Morocco and Tunisia (A), Part II of Bible and the  
Great Sea, by Wilbur M. Smith, Feb. '63, p. 11
- SPACE, OUTER:  
Conquest of Inner Space (S), by Billy Graham, June '70,  
p. 6
- Earth Hears God's Word from the Moon (Q), Genesis 1:1-10  
read by Apollo 8 astronauts encircling moon on Dec. 25,  
1968, Feb. '69, p. 3
- God and Man in Space (A), by L. Gordon Cooper, Jr., Mar.  
'66, p. 3
- New Moon and the New Man (A), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '69,  
p. 3
- On Course to Heaven (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '69, p. 1
- Science and Faith (S), by Billy Graham, June '70, p. 6
- Theology of Space (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '69, p. 2
- Way Out There (T), by Walter F. Burke, Sept. '67, p. 7
- Space Age to Stone Age (CN), by Alan Nichols and Gerald  
Muston, re Ralph Bell's Crusade in Arnhem Land,  
Australia, Aug. '69, p. 8
- Spanish-speaking Crusade (CN), Dec. '60, p. 12
- Spartanburg, South Carolina (See: Southern Piedmont  
Crusade News)
- Special Detail (S), by Thomas R. Teply, Apr. '63, p. 10
- Special Report on Bromley Christian Film Festival (A), Br.—  
Apr. '67, p. 14
- Special Report on Evangelism at Berkeley and UCLA (A),  
Amer., Aust.—Apr. '67, p. 14
- Speer, Robert E.:  
There is Hope for You (A), Apr. '63, p. 3
- Speerstra, Karen:  
(P-QC), Dec. '70
- Spencer, Carol:  
(P-QC), June '70
- Spencer, Ichabod:  
(WS), Nov. '69 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70
- Spener, Philipp Jakob:  
Spiritual Priesthood (S), Aug. '69, p. 10
- SPICE CABINET (See: MESSAGE IN THE MAKING)
- Spiegelberg, Nancy (Mrs. Dale Spiegelberg):  
Star Shell (P), Amer.—July '70, p. 16  
(P), Dec. '70, p. 16 (P-QC), Nov. '68  
(P-QC), May '70
- Spirit of Pentecost (S), by Billy Graham, May '61, p. 1
- Spirit-filled Life (M/M), by Robert C. Cunningham, July '62,  
p. 14
- Spirit's Work in Believers (S), by Charles Simeon, Apr. '69,  
p. 4
- Spiritual Awakening in America (A), by S. E. Wirt, May '63, p. 8
- Spiritual Dimensions of Leadership (S), by Billy Graham, Mar.  
'65, p. 1
- Spiritual Efficiency (S), by Oswald Chambers, July '63, p. 10
- Spiritual Hurricane (CN), re Greater London Crusade, May '66,  
p. 16
- Spiritual Inventory (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '62, p. 1
- Spiritual Maturity (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '61, p. 1
- Spiritual Ones (M/M), by Robert C. Loveless, Jan. '64, p. 14
- Spiritual Priesthood (S), by Philipp Jakob Spener, Aug. '69,  
p. 10
- Splendor of the Lord (P), by Jone Anderson, Dee Armstrong,  
Miriam Doell, Mary Duke, Chris E. Erickson, Donna  
Hosford, Elinor Rogers, S. E. Wirt, Aust.—Mar. '70, p. 8
- Spoelstra, Watson:  
Billy Sunday and the World Series (A), Oct. '61, p. 8
- SPORTS (Also see: ATHLETES):  
Fresh Powder Snow (A), by S. E. Wirt, re founding of  
University Ski Mission, Feb. '65, p. 7
- Rules for the Game (A), by Gil A. Strickland, Aug. '68, p. 16
- Swifter—Higher—Stronger (A), by Billy Graham, Oct. '68,  
p. 10
- Team in White (A), by Gary Warner, re Christian athletes,  
Amer.—Dec. '66, p. 4
- Sprat, Thomas:  
(WS), June '64
- Spread Letter (M/M), by Alexander MacLaren, Mar. '68, p. 14
- Spring Atlantic Crusades (CN), May '64, p. 16
- Spring Cleaning (P-EF), by Barbara J. Thompson, Apr. '64, p. 2
- Spring, Gardiner:  
Sinners in Heaven (S), Jan. '69, p. 4
- Spring Intermezzo (P), by Mary Duke, Marilyn Meier, Madge  
L. Prentice, Joan M. Shilton, Elaine Thornton, Aust.—Oct.  
'69, p. 7
- Springtime in Denmark (CN), by Mogens Larsen, Feb. '65, p. 10
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon:  
Come, and Welcome (S), Nov. '66, p. 4
- Decision for the Truth (S), July '68, p. 7
- Discouragement (S), Dec. '60, p. 11
- Encounter with Spurgeon (B), by Helmut Thielicke,  
July '68, p. 6
- What Is Faith? (S), Mar. '63, p. 3
- Years of the Locust (S), Sept. '63, p. 6
- (QC), May '64 (WS), Oct. '63
- (QC), Oct. '68 (WS), Oct. '65
- (Q-M/M), Aug. '67, p. 14 (WS), Dec. '66
- (WS), Jan. '61 (WS), May '67
- (WS), Dec. '61 (WS), May '68
- (WS), Dec. '62 (WS), Oct. '68
- Square, Honest Look (EF), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '63, p. 2
- Stackhouse, R. F.:  
Footnote to Toronto, 1955 (CN), Sept. '61, p. 7
- Stafford, Sharon:  
Answered (P-EF), Sept. '70, p. 2
- Stalin, Josef:  
Cause of Infidelity—Brought Up to Date (Q), Sept. '61, p. 11
- Ten Years After Stalin (EF), Mar. '63, p. 2
- Stam, Betty Scott (Mrs. John Stam):  
(P), June '65, p. 7 (P-QC), Dec. '60  
(P-QC), Sept. '62
- Stam, John:  
(QC), June '63
- Stand Fast in Freedom (CN), re Berlin, Germany, Crusade,  
Dec. '66, p. 10
- Standard of Excellence (A), by Tedd Smith, Sept. '67, p. 6
- Stanley, Arthur P.:  
(QC), June '68
- Star Shell (P), by Nancy Spiegelberg, Amer.—July '70, p. 16
- STARDUST AND MOONROCKS (See: MESSAGE IN THE  
MAKING)
- Start Ploughing (S), by Hugh Latimer, May '62, p. 4
- Starting . . . with nothing (QC), Jan. '70

Status, Caecilius: (WS), Sept. '65  
 Statutes of Dover: (Q-M/M), June '67, p. 14  
 Staying . . . upon God (QC), Feb. '65  
 Steel of Pittsburgh (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Crusade, Nov. '68, p. 8  
 Stendahl, Krister: *Evangelism and the Intellectual* (Panel), Part I, Oct. '62, p. 8  
 Part II, Nov. '62, p. 6  
 Stephens, C. Alan: *Chatham and Swansea* (CN), Aust., Br.—July '70, p. 3  
 'I am writing this letter . . . ' (A), Aust., Br.—Mar. '68, p. 16  
 (I-M/M), June '66, p. 14  
 Stevens, Valerie: (WS), Aug. '69  
 Stevens, Vicki: *Pieces of the Puzzle* (T), Aug. '69, p. 3  
 Stevenson, Herbert F.: *Finished!* (S), Mar. '67, p. 4  
 Stevenson, Robert Louis: (WS), May '61 (WS), Dec. '65  
 (WS), June '63 (WS), May '67  
 (WS), Nov. '64  
 STEWARDSHIP: *God and Money* (S), by G. Ernest Thomas, July '67, p. 6  
*Redeeming the Time* (S), by Stephen F. Oiford, July '69, p. 4  
 Stewart, I. R. Govan: (QC), Aug. '66  
 Stewart, James S.: *Challenge of His Coming* (S), Dec. '69, p. 3  
*Man . . . Transformed* (M/M), Oct. '68, p. 14  
*Missionary Passion* (S), Mar. '64, p. 7  
 (QC), Jan. '61 (WS), June '62  
 (QC), Feb. '62 (WS), Feb. '63  
 (Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14 (WS), Amer., Br.—Mar. '66  
 (WS), Aug. '61 (WS), Jan. '69  
 (WS), Dec. '61 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70  
 (WS), Jan. '62  
 Stimson, Edward W.: *How Does a Man Repent?* (S), Sept. '64, p. 7  
*Stirrings on Campus* (ON), by John A. Huffman, Jr., Jan. '64, p. 16  
 Stogsdill, Skip (Lynnston Louis Stogsdill): *My Small Wonder* (EF), Nov. '69, p. 2  
 Stokes, Robert: *What Makes the Christian Different?* (M/M), Sept. '64, p. 14  
 Stolz, Karl Ruf: (QC), Jan. '65  
 Stone, Dale: *Shaping of a Disciple* (P-EF), Sept. '67, p. 2; re apology for claiming authorship, see (R/P), Mar. '68, p. 12  
 (P), June '65, p. 7  
 Stone, Samuel John: (QC), Jan. '67  
*Stop Pushing the Cart!* (S), by W. Ian Thomas, Apr. '64, p. 3  
 Storer, Douglas F.: *Just One Vote* (EF), Nov. '68, p. 2  
*Story of David Rowlands, M.D.* (T), by David Rowlands, Nov. '60, p. 4  
*Story of Howard Jones* (B), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '61, p. 6  
*Story of Jim West* (T), Nov. '61, p. 8  
*Story of 'Mother George'* (T), re Eliza Davis George, Feb. '64, p. 6  
 Stott, John R. W.: *Authentic Christianity* (S), Aust., Br.—Nov. '70, p. 1  
*Meat of the Gospel* (S), Jan. '62, p. 4  
*Teacher and Lord* (EF), Mar. '65, p. 2  
*Word for Britain* (A), June '66, p. 3  
 (WS), Nov. '61 (WS), June '68  
 Stowe, W. McFerrin: *Make Christ Lord of the Home* (M/M), Dec. '62, p. 14  
 Stowell, Gordon: (C), Aug. '62, p. 11  
 Strachan, Billy (and D. Stuart Briscoe): *Bar-None* (A), Mar. '65, p. 4  
 Strachan, R. Kenneth: *In Memoriam*, May '65, p. 13  
*There He Stands* (EF), Feb. '66, p. 2  
 Strachan, Susan B.: (WS), Apr. '62  
*Straight from the Chief* (T), by Dan Liu, Mar. '68, p. 3  
*Straightened Teeth and Straightened Lives* (T), by Robert O. Ferm, re story of David Lehman, D.D.S., Oct. '61, p. 11  
 Straiton, J. Howard: *Collecting a Blown Mind*, Part I (Panel), Feb. '70, p. 8  
*Strange New Trail* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '65, p. 10  
*Strange Omission* (S), by Ronald A. Ward, Sept. '67, p. 4  
*Strength for Today* (T), by Paul Anderson, Jan. '67, p. 7  
*Strength of the Lord* (A), by L. Nelson Bell, Mar. '61, p. 15  
 Stricklin, Gil (Gilford A. Stricklin): *Banzai, Jesus!* (CN), re Tokyo Crusade, Dec. '67, p. 10  
*Rules for the Game* (A), Aug. '68, p. 16  
 Strictly a Family Matter (T), by Jane Jones, re A. Herbert Mjorud, Mar. '62, p. 10  
 Strong, Augustus Hopkins: (QC), May '61  
*Strong Brother and the Weak* (S), by Carl F. H. Henry, Sept. '64, p. 10 (For first message, see: *Are There Any Principles?*)  
*Strong Name . . . to live by* (QC), Apr. '66  
 Studd, Charles T.: *From Sugar to Salt* (EF), Apr. '61, p. 2  
*Real Thing is the Heart* (A), July '61, p. 3  
*Student Revolt* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '65, p. 2  
 Stuttgart, Germany (See: Germany Crusade News)  
 Substitute (S), by F. B. Meyer, May '64, p. 7  
*Suffusion of Joy* (T), by Mayling Soong Chiang, Mar. '63, p. 4  
 Suhard, Emmanuel: (WS), Apr. '69  
*Summer Basket—1968* (M/M), including (I), by Virginia M. Hagg, Bud Schaeffer, Doris Wofford, July '68, p. 14  
*Summer Basket—1969* (M/M), including (I), by Frank E. Gaebel, John D. McCready, Margaret C. Romanes, S. E. Wirt, (Q), by Søren Kierkegaard, July '69, p. 14  
*Summer Crusades* (CN), re Temuco, Chile, South America, June '64, p. 14  
*Summer Roundup* (CN), June '62, p. 7  
*Summer Thoughts* (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '68, p. 2

Summers, Don: *Coastline for Christ* (A), re Mr. Summers' 1968 crusade, Br.—Nov. '67, p. 12  
 Sunday, Billy: *Eternity! Eternity!* (S), Oct. '61, p. 8  
*I Remember . . .* (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Billy Sunday on last moments, Oct. '63, p. 7  
*Mother's Sermon* (S), May '68, p. 4  
 (WS), July '61 (WS), June '65  
 (WS), Nov. '61 (WS), Aug. '65  
 (WS), Jan. '62 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66  
 (WS), Mar. '62 (WS), Feb. '66  
 (WS), May '62 (WS), Mar. '67  
 (WS), May '63  
 Sunday, Helen A.: (WS), Feb. '65  
 SUNDAY SCHOOL: *Challenge Facing the Sunday School* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '66, p. 2  
*Why Sunday School?* (INT), by Eva Cornelius, Mar. '66, p. 6  
*Sunshine . . . and faith* (QC), Aug. '68  
*Supernatural Christian Life* (S), by Leonard L. Legters, Jan. '62, p. 6  
*Supper on the Farm* (T), by VaDonna Jean Leaf, Aug. '70, p. 3  
*Supply and Demand* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '69, p. 2  
*Sure and Certain Hope* (S), by Grady Wilson, June '63, p. 6  
 Suter, John Wallace: (QC), Nov. '66  
 Sutton, Martin: (QC), Oct. '61  
 Swan, Joan Todd (Mrs. John M. Swan): *Faux Pas* (T), Nov. '69, p. 3  
 Swanson, Darlene Janzen (See: Janzen, Darlene)  
 Sweazey, George E.: (WS), Apr. '62  
 Sweet, W. W.: (WS), Sept. '66  
 Sweeting, George: *Growing in Grace* (M/M), Jan. '67, p. 14  
 Swift, Jonathan: (WS), Dec. '63  
*Swifter—Higher—Stronger* (A), by Billy Graham, Oct. '68, p. 10  
*Swing the Gates* (EF), by Felix E. Bennett, Jr., Oct. '70, p. 2  
 Switzerland Crusade News: *Switzerland Hears Gospel* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 16  
*Switzerland Hears Gospel* (CN), at Lausanne, Nov. '60, p. 16  
*Sword of Damocles* (S), by Billy Graham, May '63, p. 1  
 Sydney, Australia (See: Australia Crusade News)  
*Sydney Premieres 'Boomerang'* (F), July '61, p. 12  
*Sydney Symphony* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, July '68, p. 8  
*Sydney Youth on the Mark* (CN), by Alan Charles Nichols, re Sydney, Australia, Crusade, Apr. '68, p. 6

**T**  
 Tacitus, Publius Cornelius: (WS), May '69  
 Taft, Adon C.: *Come Along on the Bus Ride to Miami Beach* (CN), May '61, p. 8  
 Taiwan/Formosa (See: Orient Crusade News)  
*Take Your Bible on Vacation* (EF), by S. E. Wirt, Amer., Br.—June '69, p. 2  
*Taking Advantage of Time* (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '68, p. 1  
*Taking Christ to Quemoy* (A), by Dick Hillis, Apr. '61, p. 11  
 Talbot, Freeman H.: *Complete Organizer* (EF), May '66, p. 2  
 Talbot, David R.: *Into the Arena* (CN), re Leighton Ford's Crusade at Seattle, Washington, Aug. '67, p. 13  
*Tale of Two Islands* (CN), by J. D. Douglas, May '69, p. 8  
*Tales from the Tartan Turf* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re fourteen stories from Knoxville, Tennessee, Crusade, Aug. '70, p. 9  
*Tales of the Earls Courtiers* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re stories of eleven converts, Sept. '66, p. 6  
*Tales of the Earls Courtiers* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re stories of eight decisions, Oct. '66, p. 11  
 Taliaferro, Margaret: *Evening in Town* (T), Feb. '62, p. 4  
 Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de: *How to Start a New Religion* (EF), re answer to M. Lepeaux, Mar. '64, p. 2  
 Talmage, T. DeWitt: *Come to the Feast* (S), Dec. '67, p. 6  
 (I-M/M), Apr. '68, p. 14  
 Tampa, Florida, Crusade News: *New Life in Tampa* (CN), re Leighton Ford's Tampa Bay Crusade, June '70, p. 13  
 Tanganyika, Africa (See: Africa Crusade News)  
*Tape Evangelism* (A), by S. E. Wirt, July '66, p. 11  
 Tarr, Leslie K.: *Hellfire and Brimstone* (S), Oct. '63, p. 11  
 Tasker, R. V. G.: *Narrow Way* (S), June '63, p. 4  
 (WS), May '70  
 Tauler, John: *Way of Prayer* (S), Feb. '65, p. 4  
 (WS), Feb. '68  
 Taylor, Clyde W.: (WS), May '61 (WS), Nov. '64  
 Taylor, Geraldine: (WS), Apr. '65  
 Taylor, Herbert J.: *12 Marks of a True Christian* (EF), May '62, p. 2  
 Taylor, Hudson G.: (WS), Oct. '61 (WS), Oct. '69  
 (WS), Aug. '63  
 Taylor, James Monroe: (WS), Jan. '64  
 Taylor, Jeremy: (WS), May '68  
 Taylor, Maria Dyer: (WS), Dec. '65  
 Tchividjian, Stephan: *Wedding Bells in Switzerland* (A), re marriage to Virginia Graham, July '63, p. 6  
*Teacher and Lord* (EF), by John R. W. Stott, Mar. '65, p. 2  
*Teacher's Prayer* (P-EF), by Donna Hosford, Feb. '70, p. 2

**TEAM ACTIVITIES:**  
*Bringing Christ to Your Area* (INT), with John Dillon, Amer.—Feb. '70, p. 10  
*Centenary of Evangelical Work in Spain* (CN), Sept. '69, p. 12  
*Conference on Christian Inspiration* (CN), re Fernando Vangioni's October, 1969, meetings in La Coruña, Galicia, Spain, Feb. '70, p. 13  
*Everywhere Preaching the Gospel* (A), by John Wesley White, Oct. '70, p. 8  
*'Honor America Day'* (A), re worship service at Lincoln Memorial, Sept. '70, p. 13  
*Tournament of Roses Press Conference* (A), re Billy Graham to be 1971 grand marshal, Dec. '70, p. 14  
*Vienna Meeting* (CN), re Billy Graham speaking at a European Baptist Federation conference, Nov. '69, p. 12  
*With the Team* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, July '69, p. 12  
*Team in White* (A), by Gary Warner, re Christian athletes, Amer.—Dec. '66, p. 4  
*Team Meeting* (CN), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, Feb. '64, p. 11  
*Teen-ager* (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, May '64, p. 2  
 Teen Challenge, Inc.: *Number One Teen-age Sin* (S), by David Wilkerson, Amer.—Jan. '65, p. 8; Aust.—June '65, p. 10  
*Young Green Corn* (T), by Al Palmquist, Nov. '68, p. 3  
*Teen Crusade* (A), by Carey Moore, June '70, p. 7  
 Teen Haven, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (See: *On Patrol for God*, by Melvin Floyd)  
 Televisitation (A), by Hubert Mitchell, Feb. '66, p. 6  
 Telford: (QC), Aug. '61  
*Telling It 'Like It Is'* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '69, p. 1  
 Temple, Frederick: (WS), Apr. '69  
 Temple, William: (P-QC), Sept. '63 (WS), Aug. '62  
 (QC), Apr. '65 (WS), Oct. '70  
 (QC), Nov. '68  
*Temple Builders* (M/M), by Raymond L. Cox, June '65, p. 14  
**TEMPTATION:** *Battle Ahead* (S), by Robert A. Cook, Aug. '61, p. 12  
*Jesus Tempted* (S), by G. Campbell Morgan, Jan. '64, p. 10  
*Temptation* (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '64, p. 1  
*Temptation Overruled* (EF), by Cherie Kornfeld, Oct. '65, p. 2  
*Youth, Sex and the Bible* (S), by Billy Graham, June '68, p. 1  
 ten Boom, Corrie: *Bermuda Episode* (T), re ministry to Bermuda prisoners, Mar. '65, p. 3  
*Ladies of the Evangel* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re World Congress on Evangelism participants, Mar. '67, p. 10  
 (WS), Aug. '63 (WS), Sept. '69  
 (WS), July '65 (WS), Dec. '70  
 (WS), June '68  
*Ten Words* (EF), by Esma Harris, Aust.—June '69, p. 2  
*Ten Years After Stalin* (EF), re Josef Stalin, Mar. '63, p. 2  
*Ten Years After the Massacre* (A), by Rachel Saint, re sequel to martyrdom of five missionaries, Jan. '66, p. 10  
*Ten Years of African Radio* (A), re Howard Jones' Gospel broadcasting ministry, Dec. '64, p. 11  
*Tenderly . . . he watches over us* (QC), Sept. '70  
 Tennessee (See: Knoxville, Tennessee, Crusade News)  
 Teng, Philip: (WS), Apr. '69  
 Tennyson, Alfred: (WS), Mar. '68  
 Tennyson, John W.: *Nation's Iniquity—God's Wrath* (M/M), Sept. '61, p. 14  
*Tension Dissolved* (EF), by Chando Ray, July '64, p. 2  
 Teply, Thomas R.: *Special Detail* (S), Apr. '63, p. 10  
*Terra Sancta* (P-EF), by John Benjamin Figgis, Dec. '66, p. 2  
 Tersteegen, Gerhard: *Inclining to the Lord* (S), Aug. '70, p. 6  
 (P-QC), May '61 (WS), Jan. '65  
 (QC), Jan. '70  
 Tertullian, Quintus Florens: *Martyrdom of Perpetua* (B), Aug. '65, p. 3  
*Seed of the Church* (S), Jan. '70, p. 6  
*Singing Faith* (M/M), Jan. '63, p. 14  
 (WS), June '61 (WS), Dec. '69  
 (WS), June '62  
*Test of Time* (CN), by Robert O. Ferm, re Crusades at Los Angeles—1949; Portland—1950; Seattle—1951; London—1954, Jan. '61, p. 4  
**TESTIMONIES:** *About Face* (T), by Pat Schuler, June '69, p. 10  
*Alive in Him* (T), by Tom Skinner, Feb. '70, p. 6  
*All It Takes* (T), by Clebe McClary, Apr. '70, p. 3  
*Artist's Faith* (T), by Nina Barclay de Tolly, Jan. '67, p. 4  
*Augustine Meets Christ* (T), by Augustine of Hippo, July '62, p. 6  
*Bagged by a Deer Hunter* (T), by Peter E. Gillquist, Nov. '67, p. 10  
*Better Country* (T), by George Walter, Sept. '69, p. 7  
*Beyond Camus* (T), by David Knighton, Dec. '70, p. 5  
*Biggest Kicks* (T), by Terry Hafer, Jan. '66, p. 3  
*Call of the Land* (T), by Gary Warner, story of the witnessing Beckstrands, Amer., Aust.—Mar. '66, p. 8  
*Candle in My Heart* (T), by Cindy Randolph, Amer.—July '70, p. 3  
*Captain Eddie Rickenbacker* (INT), by S. E. Wirt, July '68, p. 3  
*Christ for Youth* (T), three testimonies from converts of Billy Graham ministries, Aug. '70, p. 16  
*Christ in the City Room* (T), by McCandlish Phillips, June '68, p. 4  
*Christian in Hollywood* (T), by Gregory Walcott, Jan. '65, p. 4  
*Church and I* (T), by Lester Hesselstine, June '66, p. 4  
*Clay Takes Breath* (T), by Richard B. Pharr, Nov. '62, p. 10  
*'Come Back to Japan'* (T), Part I, by Akira Hatori, Aug. '68, p. 4  
*Conversion of David Brainerd* (T), Amer., Aust.—June '61, p. 3  
*Day I Met Christ* (T), by Charles G. Finney, Amer.—Feb. '61, p. 3  
*Dimmer and Dimmer* (T), by Verna Harris, Amer.—Sept. '70, p. 3; Aust.—Sept. '70, p. 16

Dr. Rowlands' Practice (T), by David Rowlands, Aust.—Dec. '65, p. 13  
 Doctor Who Found Himself (B), by Robert O. Ferm, story of Hunter Smith, M.D., Sept. '62, p. 4  
 Door No One Can Shut (B), by Patricia Burke, re 'Betty,' Dec. '62, p. 4  
 Face Across the River (T), by Lisa Goertz, Feb. '65, p. 11  
 Faith That Exalts (T), by Bill Brown, July '65, p. 4  
 Faux Pas, (T), by Joan Todd Swan, Nov. '69, p. 3  
 Feather Bed for Christmas (T), by V. Raymond Edman, Dec. '63, p. 4  
 Flame That Lasts (T), by Bobby Richardson, June '65, p. 3  
 Flowers in the Myer Bowl (T), by Lauris Cooper, Nov. '70, p. 3  
 From Clams to Railroads to God (T), by F. Nelson Blount, June '65, p. 4  
 Girl's Heart (T), by Darlene Jackson, Apr. '65, p. 4  
 God Molds a Missioner (T), by Michael Cassidy, Feb. '64, p. 13  
 God Picks the Right Career (B), by Dave Foster, re Darlene Janzen, May '66, p. 7  
 God's All-time Giveaway (T), by William A. Williamson, Apr. '64, p. 7  
 God's Charlioteer (T), by Ronald Dewhurst, Feb. '63, p. 10  
 Greatest Experiment (T), by Fred Smith, professor, Mar. '65, p. 10  
 Gypsy Boy (B), by Gipsy Smith, Dec. '66, p. 8  
 He Broke the Box (T), by Jill Briscoe, Apr. '69, p. 7  
 He Wanted My Life (T), by Vonda Kay Van Dyke, Nov. '64, p. 7  
 Hitting the Fairway (T), by Dave Ragan, May '70, p. 3  
 I'm Kind of Out of It (T), by Bob Peerman, Dec. '65, p. 4  
 I've Been to Cul-de-sac (T), by Andrew Herle, Feb. '69, p. 6  
 I Know He Watches Me (T), by Ethel Waters, June '63, p. 10  
 I Know Who Holds the Future (T), by Stuart Hamblen, May '63, p. 8  
 I, Maori (T), by Muri Thompson, Nov. '68, p. 6  
 I Wanted to Catch His Act (T), by Robert H. O'Donnell, Amer.—Apr. '61, p. 12  
 I Will Not Walk Alone (T), by Michael Ovikian, Amer.—Feb. '61, p. 12  
 Interlude in a Nazi Prison (T), by Hanns Lilje, May '65, p. 8  
 Into the Clear (T), by Don Maynard, as told to Mark Eastman, Amer.—Sept. '69, p. 8  
 It's All New! (T), by Robert O. Ferm, re Burton Lear, Aust.—July '61, p. 4  
 Japan on My Heart (T), by Paul Kishi Ariga, Sept. '64, p. 6  
 Jungle Courier (T), by Wagijono of Indonesia, Nov. '69, p. 4  
 Just As They Are (T), by Sara Emmons, Jan. '69, p. 3  
 Knowing You Are Not Alone (T), by Charles M. Schulz, Sept. '63, p. 8  
 Language of an Athlete (T), by Bill Wade, re ministry through Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Oct. '64, p. 8  
 Last Out (T), by Al Worthington, June '67, p. 3  
 Leap for Life (T), by Wells A. Macoy, July '69, p. 6  
 Less Religious Type (T), by Milton Myers, Feb. '68, p. 7  
 Love in the Park (T), by Rick Joslin, May '70, p. 7  
 Mercy Suits Our Case (T), by Ruth Bell Graham, Apr. '64, p. 8  
 Missing Teapot (T), by Charles T. Barrows, July '67, p. 10  
 Mrs. Murphy's Chowder (T), by Rosemary Murphy, May '64, p. 3  
 My God and I (T), by Wanda Jones, Dec. '68, p. 7  
 New Identity (T), by Dorothy A. Howard, Mar. '69, p. 7  
 New Song in the Choir (T), by Jeanné W. Robinson, Feb. '65, p. 6  
 No Two Ways About It (T), by Dale Evans Rogers, Aug. '64, p. 8  
 On Patrol for God (T), by Melvin Floyd, Aug. '67, p. 6  
 One I Could Not Side-step (T), by Bill Glass, Sept. '65, p. 3  
 One of Those (T), by Esther Eddy, Oct. '68, p. 4  
 Out of the Blind (T), by Joe Hale, Apr. '69, p. 3  
 Peace in Washington (T), by Chieh Chien, Amer.—Aust.—June '61, p. 13  
 Penny from Heaven (T), by E. Russell Chandler, Dec. '70, p. 3  
 Pieces of the Puzzle (T), by Vicki Stevens, Aug. '69, p. 3  
 Psychiatrist Prescribes Peace (T), by Frederick E. Milkie, Amer.—Feb. '61, p. 6  
 Release! (T), by André Vandenberg, May '68, p. 6  
 Reverse English (T)  
 Part I, by S. E. Wirt re Michael and Margaret Farmery, Oct. '65, p. 3  
 Part II, by Ruben Nathan Wanyanga, his own story, Nov. '65, p. 7  
 Safe at Home (T), by Bernie Allen, May '63, p. 7  
 Safe at Home (T), by Jim Kaat, May '63, p. 7  
 Señor Takes Charge (T), by Carlos J. Lastra, Sept. '67, p. 3  
 Señora of the Napo (B), by S. E. Wirt, story of Ester Sevilla de Maldonado, Jan. '65, p. 6  
 She's Different (INT), by Mark Eastman, May '69, p. 6  
 Social Thing to Do (T), by Anthea Marsden, July '66, p. 8  
 Something in the Glove Compartment (T), by John Hedges, July '64, p. 4  
 Song of Love—Mais Ouil (T), by Charles Roda, Feb. '67, p. 4  
 Story of David Rowlands, M. D. (T), by David Rowlands, Amer.—Nov. '60, p. 4  
 Straight from the Chief (T), by Dan Liu, Mar. '68, p. 3  
 Straightened Teeth and Straightened Lives (T), by Robert O. Ferm, story of David Lehman, D.D.S., Amer.—Aust.—Oct. '61, p. 11  
 Strength for Today (T), by Paul Anderson, Jan. '67, p. 7  
 Supper on the Farm (T), by VaDonna Jean Leaf, Aug. '70, p. 3  
 Tension Dissolved (EF), by Chandu Ray, July '64, p. 2  
 That Christian Glow (T), by Colleen Townsend Evans, June '62, p. 8  
 Then Sings My Soul (T), by George Beverly Shea, Nov. '68, p. 4  
 Theory and Fact (T), by J. Hampton Riley, Oct. '70, p. 7  
 They Called It 'Industrial Fatigue' (T), by Hugh P. Grubb, Jr., Aug. '66, p. 3  
 They Don't Know (T), by Bob Reed, July '66, p. 3  
 They Never Come Back (S), by J. Allen Blair, Dec. '61, p. 6  
 Thielicke, Helmut:  
 Encounter with Spurgeon (B), July '68, p. 6  
 Excerpts, letter to Dr. Graham (Q), Dec. '63, p. 6  
 Why Christmas? (S), Dec. '62, p. 3  
 (QC), Oct. '65  
 Think Again (T), by Cliff Richard, May '68, p. 3  
 Third He (S), by Harold John Ockenga, Jan. '69, p. 1  
 This Easter (P-EF), by Elva McAllister, Apr. '68, p. 2  
 This Girl Had to Know! (T), by Darlene Anthens, Sept. '65, p. 6  
 This is a Day of Decision (Q), by George C. Parker, Mar. '61, p. 9  
 This Too I Shall Give (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, Dec. '65, p. 1  
 This Was God's Week (CN), re Upper Midwest Crusade, Sept. '61, p. 8  
 This World and That Other (A), by Joy Davidman, May '63, p. 6  
 Thomas à Kempis:  
 (QC), Feb. '65 (WS), Mar. '65  
 (Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14  
 Thomas and Cleopas in the 20th Century (T), Apr. '62, p. 7  
 Thomas, C. Edward:  
 Bahama Miracle (CN), re John Wesley White's Crusade, July '67, p. 16  
 Thomas, Daniel B.:  
 (P-QC), Nov. '64  
 Thomas, G. Ernest:  
 God and Money (S), July '67, p. 6  
 Thomas, W. H. Griffith:  
 (QC), July '64  
 Thomas, W. Ian:  
 Stop Pushing the Carl (S), Apr. '64, p. 3  
 (QC), Nov. '61  
 Thompson, Barbara J.:  
 Spring Cleaning (P-EF), Apr. '64, p. 2  
 Thompson, J. A.:  
 2 Kings (OT), Apr. '67, p. 5  
 Thompson, J. A. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Franz Delitzsch, C. F. Keil):  
 1 Kings and 2 Kings (OT), Mar. '67, p. 5  
 Thompson, Muri:  
 I, Maori (T), Nov. '68, p. 6

View from the Last Seat (T), by Paul Piper, Oct. '62, p. 4  
 Way Out There (T), by Walter F. Burke, Sept. '67, p. 7  
 Wet Day at Wembley (T), by Molly Cattell, Amer.—Aust.—Aug. '61, p. 11  
 Where He Is Now (T), by Peter F. Pearmain, June '66, p. 14  
 Who Was I? (T), by Ben Haden, Apr. '67, p. 6  
 Why Do You Work? (T), by Henderson Belk, Sept. '63, p. 10  
 Will the Old Bob Turnbull Please 'Drop Dead' (T), by Bob Turnbull, Jan. '70, p. 4  
 Winning the Marathon Battle (T), by Barry Magee, Mar. '64, p. 3  
 World Turned Upside Right (T), by Allegra McBirney, Aug. '66, p. 10  
 You Don't Walk Out Alone (T), by Joan Winmill Brown, Dec. '64, p. 7  
 Young Green Corn (T), by Al Palmquist, Nov. '68, p. 3  
 Testimony of Flavius Josephus (T-EF), from Antiquities of the Jews, Sept. '62, p. 2  
 Texas (See: El Paso, Texas, Crusade News; Houston, Texas, Crusade News; San Antonio, Texas, Crusade News)  
 Thank God . . . he came (QC), Dec. '70  
 Thanks Be to God (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 1  
 THANKSGIVING:  
 Happy Thanksgiving! (A), by Gary Warner, Nov. '66, p. 6  
 Thanks Be to God (S), by Billy Graham, Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 1  
 Thanksgiving . . . a wonderful idea (QC), Nov. '65  
 Secret of Spiritual Health (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '63, p. 2  
 Thanksgiving in Three Tenses (M/M), by Willard A. Scofield, Nov. '62, p. 14  
 Thanksgiving on Cape Cod, 1620 (EF), from William Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, Nov. '61, p. 2  
 Thanksgiving Trimmings—1968 (M/M), including (I), by James Boswell; (Q), by Henry Charles Beeching, Loyce Lowe Brown, Robert Burns, Joseph Gaer, Coventry Patmore, Ben Siegel, Gary Warner, George Washington, Nov. '68, p. 14  
 What Is Real Thanksgiving? (S), by Charles C. Ryrie, Nov. '65, p. 4  
 Thanksgiving . . . a wonderful idea (QC), Nov. '65  
 Thanksgiving in Three Tenses (M/M), by Willard A. Scofield, Nov. '62, p. 14  
 Thanksgiving on Cape Cod, 1620 (EF), from William Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, Nov. '61, p. 2  
 Thanksgiving Trimmings—1968 (M/M), including (I), by James Boswell; (Q), by Henry Charles Beeching, Loyce Lowe Brown, Robert Burns, Joseph Gaer, Coventry Patmore, Ben Siegel, Gary Warner, George Washington, Nov. '68, p. 14  
 Thanksgiving? What Is Real (See: What Is Real Thanksgiving?, by Charles C. Ryrie)  
 That Christian Glow (T), by Colleen Townsend Evans, June '62, p. 8  
 That Feeling Again (P-EF), by Flora Mathews, Oct. '64, p. 2  
 That Man Absalom (S), by William Nagenda, July '62, p. 9  
 That Man Buonaparte (S), by Howard E. Butt, Jr., Aug. '63, p. 3  
 Then Sings My Soul (T), by George Beverly Shea, excerpt from his book by same name, Nov. '68, p. 4  
 Theologia Germanica (See: As a Man's Hand)  
 Theology of Space (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '69, p. 2  
 Theory and Fact (T), by J. Hampton Riley, Oct. '70, p. 7  
 'There Came to Him a Woman' (A), by Millie Dienert, Aug. '67, p. 4  
 There He Stands (EF), by R. Kenneth Strachan, Feb. '66, p. 2  
 There is a Remedy (S), by T. W. Wilson, Feb. '69, p. 4  
 There Is Hope for You (A), by Robert E. Speer, Apr. '63, p. 3  
 There Is Nothing Like It (B), story of Pearl Lottie Goode's ministry of prayer, Nov. '63, p. 6  
 Theresa of Avila:  
 (WS), July '64 (WS), May '69  
 (WS), Nov. '65 (WS), Amer.—Br.—Oct. '69  
 (WS), May '66  
 They're Yours Now (P-EF), by Alex Beale, Mar. '69, p. 2  
 They Called It 'Industrial Fatigue' (T), by Hugh P. Grubb, Jr., Aug. '66, p. 3  
 They Don't Know (T), by Bob Reed, July '66, p. 3  
 They Never Come Back (S), by J. Allen Blair, Dec. '61, p. 6  
 Thielicke, Helmut:  
 Encounter with Spurgeon (B), July '68, p. 6  
 Excerpts, letter to Dr. Graham (Q), Dec. '63, p. 6  
 Why Christmas? (S), Dec. '62, p. 3  
 (QC), Oct. '65  
 Think Again (T), by Cliff Richard, May '68, p. 3  
 Third He (S), by Harold John Ockenga, Jan. '69, p. 1  
 This Easter (P-EF), by Elva McAllister, Apr. '68, p. 2  
 This Girl Had to Know! (T), by Darlene Anthens, Sept. '65, p. 6  
 This is a Day of Decision (Q), by George C. Parker, Mar. '61, p. 9  
 This Too I Shall Give (A), by Ruth Bell Graham, Dec. '65, p. 1  
 This Was God's Week (CN), re Upper Midwest Crusade, Sept. '61, p. 8  
 This World and That Other (A), by Joy Davidman, May '63, p. 6  
 Thomas à Kempis:  
 (QC), Feb. '65 (WS), Mar. '65  
 (Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14  
 Thomas and Cleopas in the 20th Century (T), Apr. '62, p. 7  
 Thomas, C. Edward:  
 Bahama Miracle (CN), re John Wesley White's Crusade, July '67, p. 16  
 Thomas, Daniel B.:  
 (P-QC), Nov. '64  
 Thomas, G. Ernest:  
 God and Money (S), July '67, p. 6  
 Thomas, W. H. Griffith:  
 (QC), July '64  
 Thomas, W. Ian:  
 Stop Pushing the Carl (S), Apr. '64, p. 3  
 (QC), Nov. '61  
 Thompson, Barbara J.:  
 Spring Cleaning (P-EF), Apr. '64, p. 2  
 Thompson, J. A.:  
 2 Kings (OT), Apr. '67, p. 5  
 Thompson, J. A. (also J. Sidlow Baxter, Franz Delitzsch, C. F. Keil):  
 1 Kings and 2 Kings (OT), Mar. '67, p. 5  
 Thompson, Muri:  
 I, Maori (T), Nov. '68, p. 6

Thomson, J. G. S. S. (also F. Cawley):  
 Jeremiah (OT), Sept. '69, p. 5  
 Thornton, Elaine:  
 (P), Aust.—Oct. '69, p. 7  
 Those 32 Siberian Christians (A), by John C. Pollock, Nov. '64, p. 6  
 Thou . . . hast . . . forsaken . . . me . . . why? (M/M), by Robert L. Moyer, Apr. '61, p. 14  
 Thrapp, Dan L.:  
 With the Crusades (CN), Oct. '62, p. 12  
 Thrasher, Susan:  
 (WS), Feb. '68  
 Three Crosses (M/M), by Ralph G. Turnbull, May '64, p. 14  
 Three States Join in Philadelphia Crusade (CN), by Lyman Coleman and Charles Riggs, July '61, p. 7  
 Three Symbols of Christmas (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '60, p. 1  
 Three Wounds of Christ (S), by A. W. Tozer, Apr. '69, p. 10  
 Three Years in Adelaide (T), by Lance R. Shilton, Jan. '63, p. 10  
 Thrill Gap (T), by Louis Zamperini, Aug. '63, p. 8  
 Through the Pass (CN), re El Paso, Texas, Crusade, Jan. '63, p. 6  
 Through the Valley (A), by Betty Frist,  
 Part I, Apr. '68, p. 4  
 Part II, July '68, p. 12  
 Ticket to Back (A), by Jane Scott, July '67, p. 4  
 Timber Line (CN), re Denver, Colorado, Crusade, Nov. '65, p. 8  
 Time for Greatness (S), by Graham W. Hardy, Aust.—Br.—Sept. '70, p. 3  
 Time Has Come (A), by Maurice A. P. Wood, June '66, p. 16  
 Time Out . . . to meet the Lord (QC), Jan. '69  
 Time, Taking Advantage of (See: Taking Advantage of Time, by Billy Graham)  
 Tischer, Della J.:  
 (P-QC), Jan. '63  
 To All Europe (CN), re Dortmund, Germany, Crusade, Nov. '69, p. 16  
 To Be a Patriot (S), by T. Christie Innes, July '62, p. 7  
 To Brides and Bridegrooms (S), by Billy Graham, June '69, p. 1  
 To Everybody, with Love (E), by S. E. Wirt, July '68, p. 2  
 To Go Through a Door (EF), by Arthur S. Eddington, Aug. '63, p. 2  
 To Live Is Christ (S), by Donald Grey Barnhouse, Nov. '70, p. 10  
 To Love, to Hate (A), by Mary S. Wood, Nov. '68, p. 10  
 To Minneapolis! (A), re United States Congress on Evangelism, Amer.—Aust.—Aug. '69, p. 16  
 To New York in June (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re New York Crusade, May '70, p. 11  
 To the Home of the Angels! (CN), re Anaheim, California, Crusade, Sept. '69, p. 16  
 To the Northwest (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Portland, Oregon, Crusade, May '68, p. 16  
 Tobias, Ruby Weyburn:  
 (P-QC), Jan. '69  
 Today TV Show (See: Unusual Ministry)  
 Todd, Lennie:  
 (P-QC), July '67  
 Tokyo Centennial Crusade Begins (A), May '61, p. 11  
 Tokyo Crusade (A), with Bob Pierce, Mar. '61, p. 12  
 Tokyo, Japan (See: Orient Crusade News)  
 Tolbert, William Richard, Jr.:  
 Christian Statesmanship (A), Sec. 2, Feb. '62, p. 6  
 Tolstoy, Lev Nikolaevich:  
 (Q-M/M), Sept. '70, p. 14  
 Tom Rees Walked with God . . . and God Took Him (B), tribute to Tom Rees, Br.—July '70, p. 16  
 Tomkins, Floyd W.:  
 (QC), Dec. '64 (QC), June '70  
 (QC), Dec. '68 (QC), Nov. '70  
 Toms, Paul E.:  
 Great Churches of Today (A), by Carey Moore, Part V, re Park Street Congregational Church, Boston, Massachusetts, Sept. '70, p. 6  
 Tonga Crusade News:  
 New Tales of the South Pacific (CN), by J. D. Douglas, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, V. Samuel Jones, S. E. Wirt, re satellite Crusades in Australia, New Zealand, Tonga, July '69, p. 8  
 Tonight TV Show (See: Unusual Ministry)  
 Too Much to Handle (T), by Charles Powell, Nov. '65, p. 3  
 Topsell, Edward:  
 (QC), Sept. '68  
 Torchbearers' Evangelistic Organization, The:  
 Bar-None (A), by Billy Strachan and D. Stuart Briscoe, Mar. '65, p. 4  
 Toronto, Ontario, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)  
 Torrance, California, Crusade News:  
 South Bay New Life Crusade (CN), re Ralph Bell's Crusade, Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 11; Aust.—Nov. '70, p. 14; Br.—Nov. '70, p. 12  
 Torrey-Alexander Mission (See: Reason Why, by Robert A. Laidlaw)  
 Torrey, Reuben A.:  
 How to Bring Men to Christ (M/M), Sept. '65, p. 14  
 I Remember . . . (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Reuben Torrey on Bible wisdom, Oct. '63, p. 7  
 Unspeakingly Happy (S), Sept. '68, p. 3  
 (QC), Mar. '62 (WS), Feb. '62  
 (QC), Dec. '64 (WS), Mar. '68  
 Total Commitment (S), by A. W. Tozer, Aug. '63, p. 4  
 Total Man (S), by Billy Graham, June '66, p. 8  
 Totally Committed (S), by Billy Graham, Dec. '70, p. 8  
 Touch . . . from beyond ourselves (QC), Apr. '67  
 Touch Not Mine Anointed (A), by Oswald J. Smith, Mar. '61, p. 4  
 Touch of Brass (A), Oct. '62, p. 16  
 Touch of Christ's Hand (B), story of Eleanor Searle Whitney's rededication and witness, Nov. '61, p. 7  
 Tour de France (CN), Aug. '63, p. 11  
 Tour of 'The Delightful Land' (A), by Roy W. Gustafson, Mar. '65, p. 12  
 Tournament of Roses Press Conference (A), re Billy Graham to be 1971 grand marshal, Dec. '70, p. 14  
 Tournier, Paul:  
 (WS), Oct. '67 (WS), Nov. '67  
 Tourville, Henri de:  
 (QC), June '63

Townsend, William Cameron (See: Wycliffe Bible Translators)

Tozer, A. W. (Aiden Wilson Tozer):  
*Christian Is Spiritual . . . when* (M/M), Oct. '61, p. 14  
*Three Wounds of Christ* (S), Apr. '69, p. 10  
*Total Commitment* (S), Aug. '63, p. 4  
 (Q-M/M), Jan. '70, p. 14  
 (WS), July '62 (WS), Aug. '66  
 (WS), Sept. '63 (WS), June '68  
 (WS), June '65 (WS), Oct. '68

*Training of New Men* (A), by Dan Platt, Jan. '61, p. 11  
*Translation Is Evangelism* (A), by Robert O. Ferm, Dec. '61, p. 4  
*Trapped on the Freeway* (EF), by Robert H. Schuller, Aug. '70, p. 2  
*Traveler's Guide to Heaven* (A), by Marcelle Price, Aug. '68, p. 7  
*Tree Grows in Chicago* (CN), Sept. '62, p. 8  
*Treetop Giant* (B), tribute to V. Raymond Edman, Dec. '67, p. 11  
 Trench, Richard Chenevix: (WS), Dec. '65  
 (P-QC), June '61 (WS), Dec. '65  
 (P-QC), Jan. '64

*Trials . . . and their overcoming* (QC), Nov. '64  
 Tripp, Bramwell:  
*I Believe God!* (A), Mar. '61, p. 4  
 Trotman, Dawson:  
 (WS), Feb. '63

Troutt, Margaret (Mrs. Brigadier John Troutt):  
*Christian Soldier* (B), story of William Booth, Dec. '65, p. 6  
*Gambler and the Lady* (A), re Soapy Smith and Evangeline Booth, July '65, p. 10  
 (WS), May '62 (WS), Jan. '69

*True or False* (EF), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '65, p. 2  
 Truett, George W.:  
*What Power!* (S), Oct. '62, p. 10  
 Trumbull, Charles G.:  
*Man Who Wins* (T), Nov. '64, p. 4

**TRUTH:**  
*Decision for the Truth* (S), by Charles Haddon Spurgeon, July '68, p. 7  
*Facing the Issue* (S), by Duncan Campbell, Oct. '68, p. 3  
*Freedom Through Truth* (S), by Billy Graham, July '63, p. 1  
*Gateway to Truth* (S), by Billy Graham, June '62, p. 1  
*It Is a Fact* (S), by Leith Samuel, Apr. '67, p. 4  
*Knowing the Truth* (S), by Lane Adams, Mar. '70, p. 3  
*Memo to an Emperor* (A), by Justin Martyr, Aug. '68, p. 6  
*Scientific Approach* (INT), with Stanley W. Burdiss, Gerhard Dirks, Lambert Dolphin, Jr., by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '66, p. 8  
*Truth . . . in Christ* (QC), Apr. '65  
 Truth . . . in Christ (QC), Apr. '65

Tucker, Austin B.:  
*Living on Borrowed Time* (M/M), June '68, p. 14

Tullos, Mark:  
*Big A* (CN), July '69, p. 16

Tunney, Gene:  
 (WS), May '65

Turin, Italy (See: Italy Crusade News)

Turnbull, Bob:  
*Will the Old Bob Turnbull Please 'Drop Dead'* (T), Jan. '70, p. 4

Turnbull, Ralph G.:  
*Three Crosses* (M/M), May '64, p. 14  
 (I-M/M), Apr. '68, p. 14 (QC), Feb. '67

Turney, George R.:  
*Rector at the Fresno Crusade* (CN), Oct. '62, p. 7

Tut-Ankh-Amen (or Tutenkhamon), King:  
*Not Near Enough* (S), by Joseph D. Bilco, Nov. '61, p. 11

TV Crusade (CN), Dec. '61, p. 8

*'Twas the Day After Christmas* (M/M), by W. Joseph Hemphill, Dec. '66, p. 14

Tweedsmuir, Lord (John Buchan):  
 (WS), Feb. '63

*12 Marks of a True Christian* (EF), by Herbert J. Taylor, May '62, p. 2

**Two A Penny:**  
*'I saw your movie . . .'* (F), seven letters from young people re film, Amer., Br.—Aug. '69, p. 11  
*Two A Penny* (F), re premiere showing, Apr. '68, p. 10  
*Two A Penny* (F), re premiere showing in Lincoln, Nebraska, Amer., Br.—Feb. '69, p. 11  
*Two A Penny Launched in London's West End* (F), Br.—Aug. '68, p. 13  
*Two A Penny* (F), by S. E. Wirt, re premiere showing, Apr. '68, p. 10  
*Two A Penny* (F), by Mark Eastman, re premiere showing in Lincoln, Nebraska, Amer., Br.—Feb. '69, p. 11  
*Two A Penny Launched in London's West End* (F), Br.—Aug. '68, p. 13  
*Two-by-Fours* (C), by Charles M. Schulz and Kenneth F. Hall, Nov. '67, p. 3  
*Two Services: One East, One West* (A), by S. E. Wirt, re memorial services for Joseph D. Bilco and Senator Robert F. Kennedy, Aug. '68, p. 12

Tyndale, William:  
 (WS), May '68

Tyndall, Thomas:  
 (WS), Mar. '63

**U**

Uemura, Masahisa:  
*In Defense of the Faith* (Q), June '65, p. 9  
*Japan's Number One Christian* (B), by S. E. Wirt, June '65, p. 8

Unamuno, Miguel de:  
 (WS), Sept. '61 (WS), Nov. '65  
 (WS), Feb. '65 (WS), May '69

*Unbolting the Door* (S), by Thomas Hooker, Jan. '65, p. 3  
*Unconquerable Hope* (S), by William Fitch, Apr. '67, p. 7  
*Under His Wings* (S), by John Donne, Jan. '68, p. 6  
*Under Lebanon's Cedars* (A), Part III of *Bible and the Great Sea*, by Wilbur M. Smith, Mar. '63, p. 6  
*Under the Snows of Kilimanjaro* (CN), by Carl Johansson, Oct. '61, p. 6  
*Under the Southern Cross* (CN), Nov. '60, p. 10

Underhill, Evelyn:  
 (WS), July '63 (WS), Oct. '64

*Undertow into Tidal Wave* (CN), Feb. '64, p. 11

Underwood, Ellen H.:  
 (P-QC), Aug. '67

Unger, Merrill F.:  
*Exodus* (OT), Sept.-Dec. '65, p. 5  
*Union with the Lord* (S), by Arthur T. Pierson, Nov. '65, p. 6

United Press International:  
*Earth Hears God's Word from the Moon* (Q), teletype report re Apollo 8, Feb. '69, p. 3

United States Congress on Evangelism:  
*Come Back and Help Us* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Sept. '69, p. 2  
*Evangelism and World Peace* (S), by Mark O. Hatfield, Nov. '69, p. 8  
*Evangelism in Action* (Pic-Story), Dec. '69, p. 8  
*Get with Christ and Go with Him* (S), by Oswald C. J. Hoffmann, Part I, Jan. '70, p. 3  
 Part II, Feb. '70, p. 4  
*Gospel for a New World* (A), by S. E. Wirt, May '69, p. 16  
*Moving!* (A), by Carey Moore, with special quotes by Ralph Abernathy, Myron Augsburger, Billy Graham, Ruth Graham, Stephen Olford, Tom Skinner, Dec. '69, p. 6  
*To Minneapolis!* (A), Amer., Aust.—Aug. '69, p. 16  
*U.S. Congress on Evangelism* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '69, p. 16  
 (R/P), by Tom Skinner, Dec. '69, p. 11  
*U.S. Congress on Evangelism* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '69, p. 16  
*Unity vs. Prejudice* (M/M), from Bernard R. DeRemer, Feb. '65, p. 14  
*Universal Week of Prayer* (A), re Jan. 3-10, 1971, in Great Britain, Br.—Dec. '70, p. 12  
*University of the Unemployed* (T), by Wilhelm Busch, Oct. '64, p. 7  
 University Ski Mission (See: *Fresh Powder Snow*, by S. E. Wirt)

*Unseen Blocks to Prayer* (S), by Harry A. Ironside, Oct. '61, p. 4

*Unshakables* (M/M), by Sidney Austin Gates, Aug. '63, p. 14  
*Unspeakably Happy* (S), by Reuben A. Torrey, Sept. '68, p. 3  
*Until He Come* (S), by Roy W. Gustafson, Oct. '62, p. 6  
*Unusual Ministry* (Pic-Story), Billy Graham at Sydney Crusade on *Joey Bishop Show*; at Portland Crusade; with Richard M. Nixon; at Professional Golfers' Banquet; at casket of Senator Robert F. Kennedy; with President Lyndon B. Johnson; on *Mike Douglas Show*; on *Today Show*; on *Tonight Show*; Sept. '68, p. 8  
*Up with a Shout* (S), by Abraham Kuyper, May '70, p. 6

Urdike, John:  
 (P-QC), Apr. '65

Upper Midwest Crusade News:  
*Midwest Memories* (CN), by Robert O. Ferm, Oct. '61, p. 16  
*This Was God's Week* (CN), Sept. '61, p. 8

Urbana, Illinois, Convention (See: *We Go in Faith*, by S. E. Wirt)

*Urgency of the Hour* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '60, p. 2

Uruguay, South America (See: Latin America Crusade News)

*Usable Missionary* (M/M), by G. D. James, June '69, p. 14  
*Using His Resources* (M/M), by Gary Gilbertson, Nov. '66, p. 14

**V**

Valdés, Juan de:  
*Peace in the Heart* (A), dialogue, Dec. '64, p. 4

Vandenberg, André:  
*Release!* (T), May '68, p. 6

Vander Hoven, William:  
 (WS), Sept. '70

Van Der Puy, Abe C.:  
 (QC), Dec. '64

Van Dyke, Henry:  
*Peace* (M/M), Dec. '65, p. 14  
 (P-QC), May '62 (QC), Aug. '68  
 (P-QC), Nov. '62 (QC), May '68

Van Dyke, Vonda Kay:  
*He Wanted My Life* (T), Nov. '64, p. 7

Van Halsema, Dick L.:  
*Holy Spirit's Coming* (M/M), May '70, p. 14

Van Kampen, Robert C.:  
*'Lip and Lip'* (T), Mar. '62, p. 13

Van Mieng, Doan:  
*Vietnam Pastor* (T), June '67, p. 6

Van Rijn, Rembrandt Harmensz:  
*Rembrandt's Secret* (B), by Sherwood E. Wirt, Oct. '70, p. 3

Van Wyke, Rema:  
*Sink or Swim* (P-EF), June '68, p. 2

Vance, Ray:  
 (P-QC), Apr. '64

Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)

Vangioni, Fernando:  
*Conference on Christian Inspiration* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '70, p. 13  
*Crusade in Miami* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Crusade for Spanish-speaking people, Amer., Br.—Apr. '66, p. 11  
*Feet* (S), Amer.—Feb. '68, p. 4  
*History in Hispaniola* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Dominican Republic, Oct. '64, p. 12

Vaughan, Henry:  
 (P-QC), Aug. '66 (QC), June '63

Vaughan, Ruth:  
*Crèche and the Atheist* (A), Dec. '65, p. 10

Vaus, Jim (James A. Vaus):  
*God's Armor at Hell Gate* (A), May '61, p. 6  
*'Miracle' of the 23rd Precinct* (A), by Louis Cottell, Jan. '61, p. 16

Venezuela, South America (See: Latin America Crusade News)

Veninga, Frank:  
*Radical Christian* (M/M), Feb. '69, p. 14

Verco, Helen:  
 (Q-M/M), Dec. '69, p. 14

Vereide, Abraham:  
*Prayer and Leadership* (A), author not indicated, re founding of International Christian Leadership and sponsoring of Presidential Prayer Breakfasts, Apr. '64, p. 10

**VERIFICATION:**  
*At the Center of Me* (V-S), by Peter Taylor Forsyth, June '64, p. 7  
*Coming!* (V-S), by W. A. Criswell, May '69, p. 7

*For Us!* (V-S), by Ulrich Zwingli, Nov. '69, p. 10  
*George Whitefield Comes to Middletown* (V-A), by Nathan Cole, Apr. '67, p. 3  
*He* (V-S), by John Robinson, Aug. '69, p. 7  
*Runaway* (V-A), by Naomi Erickson, June '70, p. 3  
*Teacher and Lord* (V-EF), by John R. W. Stott, Mar. '65, p. 2  
*Why I Believe in God* (V-A), by Winkie Pratney, Feb. '70, p. 16

*Vertigo* (S), by Lane G. Adams, Sept. '64, p. 3  
*Very Best Thing in Life* (T), by Ted DeMoss, Feb. '66, p. 3  
*Vessels for Service* (M/M), by Claude A. Ries, Oct. '62, p. 14

Vianney, Jean-Marie:  
 (WS), Oct. '65

*Vicarious Sacrifice . . . of Jesus Christ* (QC), Mar. '66

*Victoria Awaits Prevailing Wind* (CN), Sept. '65, p. 2a

Victoria, British Columbia, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)

*Victoria Crusade 1969* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '69, p. 16

Victoria, Queen (Queen of United Kingdom):  
*God, the Queen, and Mr. Smith* (A), by John Smith of Dickleborough, Nov. '67, p. 6

*Victory* (S), by Watchman Nee, June '68, p. 6

Victor . . . Camp (See: *Thrill Gap*, by Louis Zamperini)

*Victory in the Great City* (CN), Part IV, by Sherwood E. Wirt, re July 1, 2 and Sept. 17, 19, 20, 1966, diary, Dec. '66, p. 6

*Victory . . . in this life* (QC), Mar. '64

*Victory in Vancouver* (CN), July '65, p. 16

*Vienna Meeting* (CN), re Billy Graham speaking at a European Baptist Federation conference, Nov. '69, p. 12

**Vietnam:**  
*God at Work in Vietnam* (A), by James H. Livingston, Dec. '65, p. 3  
*Vietnam Christmas* (A), by Tedd Smith and Dale Herendeen, Mar. '67, p. 6  
*Vietnam Pastor* (T), by Doan Van Mieng, June '67, p. 6  
*Vietnam Salute* (A), by Tedd Smith, Mar. '69, p. 8  
*What the Chaplain Said* (EF), by David L. Meschke, May '67, p. 2  
*Where the Action Is* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '66, p. 3; re soldier in photo, see (R/P), Feb. '68, p. 12  
*Vietnam Christmas* (A), by Tedd Smith and Dale Herendeen, Mar. '67, p. 6  
*Vietnam Pastor* (T), by Doan Van Mieng, June '67, p. 6  
*Vietnam Salute* (A), by Tedd Smith, Mar. '70, p. 6  
*View from the Last Seat* (T), by Paul Piper, Oct. '62, p. 4

Vincent, Mary Ann:  
 (WS), Feb. '66

Virginia (See: Delmarva Crusade News)

*Visit to Gordon-Conwell* (A), by Carey Moore, Amer., Br.—Sept. '70, p. 16

*I Vivian los Evangelicos!* (A), by Sherwood E. Wirt, re Latin-American Congress on Evangelism, Mar. '70, p. 6

*Vive el Cristo!* (CN), re second Latin America tour, Dec. '62, p. 8

*Vocation of Honor* (S), by Billy Graham, May '69, p. 1

*Volcano in New Zealand* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, Amer., Br.—Jan. '68, p. 16; Aust.—Nov. '68, p. 16

von Braun, Werner:  
 (Q-M/M), Aug. '70, p. 14 (Q-M/M), Sept. '70, p. 14

von Schiller, Friedrich:  
 (Q-M/M), Aug. '70, p. 14

**W**

Wade, Bill:  
*Language of an Athlete* (T), Oct. '64, p. 8

Wade, Marion E.:  
*Rug Cleaning with God* (A), May '67, p. 7

Wagiono of Indonesia:  
*Jungle Courier* (T), Nov. '69, p. 4

*Waiting . . . upon the Lord* (QC), Amer., Aust.—May '61

*Waiwai Bible Lesson* (EF), in Pidgin English, by Kirifaka, Sept. '61, p. 2

Walcott, Gregory:  
*Christian in Hollywood* (T), Jan. '65, p. 4

Walker, Alan:  
*Price of Evangelism* (S), Aust., Br.—Sept. '69, p. 4

Walker, James Barr:  
 (QC), Feb. '63

*'Walkie-Talkie' Operators* (A), by Jean A. Rees, Oct. '66, p. 4

*Walking in Christ* (A), by Ruth Paxson, Apr. '70, p. 4

Wallis, Reginald:  
 (QC), Oct. '63

Walls, Andrew F. (also Charles Bridges, Kenneth A. Kitchen, W. A. Rees Jones):  
*Proverbs* (OT), Sept. '68, p. 5

Walter, George:  
*Better Country* (T), Sept. '69, p. 7

Walter, Howard Arnold:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '68

Walton, Izaak:  
 (WS), Feb. '64 (WS), Sept. '66

Wang, Leland:  
*Christianity* (M/M), Dec. '63, p. 14  
*No Bible—No Breakfast* (T), Aug. '65, p. 6

Wang, Ming-tao:  
*Mr. Valiant-for-Truth* (B), by Leslie T. Lyall, re Mr. Wang, Oct. '67, p. 7  
*Wanted!* (A), call from mission boards, May '64, p. 4

Wanyanga, Ruben Nathan:  
*Reverse English*, Part II (T), Nov. '65, p. 7

*War Is Over* (M/M), by James E. Carter, Oct. '69, p. 14

Ward, Artemus (Charles Farrar Browne):  
*G. Washington, Patrit* (EF), Amer., Aust.—Feb. '67, p. 2  
 (QC), Aug. '68 (WS), June '63

Ward, C. M.:  
*Who Touched Me?* (M/M), Mar. '64, p. 14  
 (WS), Jan. '64

Ward, Charles G.:  
*Expectancy in South America* (CN), Jan. '62, p. 16

Ward, Ronald A.:  
*Strange Omission* (S), Sept. '67, p. 4

Ward, William A.:  
 (WS), Feb. '64 (WS), Sept. '70

*Warfare Without Truce or Quarter* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '64, p. 2

Warfield, Benjamin B.:  
*Paradox of Omnipotence* (S), Aug. '66, p. 7  
 (WS), Nov. '61

Warner, Gary:  
*Call of the Land* (T), Amer., Aust.—Mar. '66, p. 8  
*God Does It Better* (P-EF), June '65, p. 2  
*God Does Not Fall in British Columbia* (CN), Sept. '65, p. 2b  
*God's Glad Man* (B), story of Billy Bray, Sept. '65, p. 8  
*Good Night, God* (EF), Feb. '65, p. 2  
*Happy Thanksgiving!* (A), Nov. '66, p. 6  
*Heart of America* (CN), Nov. '67, p. 8  
*New Life in the Corral* (CN), Feb. '67, p. 14  
*No Greater Love* (B), story of William Pearce McChesney and James Simpson Rodger, Oct. '65, p. 8  
*President Visits the Crusade* (CN), Feb. '66, p. 8  
*'Something Cooking' in Kitchener* (CN), Aug. '66, p. 6  
*Team in White* (A), Amer.—Dec. '66, p. 4  
*What God Is Doing with a Film* (F), May '66, p. 6  
*You Can Change Your World* (A), Apr. '66, p. 4  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14

Warrant for Action (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '67, p. 8

Warren, Frank F.:  
 (WS), May '66

Warren, Max:  
 (WS), Aug. '62

Was the Cross Inevitable? (S), by David H. C. Read, Oct. '64, p. 3

Washington (See: Seattle, Washington, Crusade News)

Washington, D.C., Crusade News:  
*Clay Takes Breath* (T), by Richard B. Pharr, Nov. '62, p. 10

Washington, Booker T.:  
 (WS), July '63

Washington, George:  
*G. Washington, Patriot* (EF), by Artemus Ward, Amer., Aust.—Feb. '67, p. 2  
*Prayer* (Q), General Washington to the Governors, Feb. '61, p. 1  
 (Q-M/M), Nov. '68, p. 14 (Q-M/M), Nov. '69, p. 14

Wasteland and the Springs (S), by Gerald H. Kennedy, Feb. '63, p. 7

Water in the Wilderness (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '62, p. 2

Waters, Ethel:  
*I Know He Watches Me* (T), June '63, p. 10  
 (WS), Nov. '63 (WS), Sept. '67

Waters, Phoebe-Marie (Mrs. John G. Waters):  
 (P-QC), Feb. '70

Watt, I. Ben:  
*Windows on the World—India* (A), Feb. '67, p. 8

Watkins, Grace V.:  
 (P-QC), Mar. '63

Watson, John:  
 (WS), Dec. '62

Watt, Hugh:  
 (QC), Nov. '67

Wattles, Willard:  
 (P-QC), Sept. '65

Waugaman, Charles A.:  
*Give Me a Drum* (P-EF), Dec. '67, p. 2  
*Way God Loves Us* (A), by Lois G. Weigand, Oct. '65, p. 4  
*Way . . . It Is Christ* (QC), Dec. '65

Way of Escape (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '63, p. 1

Way of Prayer (S), by John Tauler, Feb. '65, p. 4

Way Out There (T), by Walter F. Burke, Sept. '67, p. 7

Way That Seems Right (S), by Billy Graham, Jan. '69, p. 8

Way to God (S), excerpts from *Cloud of Unknowing*, Sept. '69, p. 6

We Are Saved Through Faith (S), by John Wesley, June '66, p. 10

We Go in Faith (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship convention, Mar. '65, p. 8

We have forgotten the gracious Hand . . . (Q-EF), by Abraham Lincoln, Feb. '61, p. 2

We Have This Ministry (CN), re World's Fair, Eastern Canada Crusade, Writing School, Sept. '64, p. 12

We Lift Our Voice Rejoicing (Song), by Jack W. Hayford (See: Award-winning Hymn, by Don Hustad), Mar. '63, p. 10

Webb, Elizabeth:  
*Should I Ask You Back?* (P-EF), Apr. '62, p. 2

Webb-Peploe, H. W.:  
 (WS), Dec. '63 (WS), May '69

Webster, Daniel:  
*If religious books are not widely circulated . . .* (Q-EF), Oct. '61, p. 2  
 (WS), May '61 (WS), June '67  
 (WS), Feb. '63 (WS), Sept. '67  
 (WS), Mar. '66

Webster, Jackson L.:  
 (P-QC), Mar. '69

Wedding Bells in Switzerland (A), re marriage of Virginia Graham and Stephan Tchividjian, July '63, p. 6

Weg:  
 (C), Nov. '60, p. 2

Weigand, Lois G.:  
*Ladies of the Evangel* (A), Mar. '67, p. 10  
*Lane Adams in Pensacola* (CN), July '67, p. 13  
*See the Whole Picture* (A), July '64, p. 6  
*Way God Loves Us* (A), Oct. '65, p. 4

Wei-ping (See: Chen Wei-ping)

Welch, Mary:  
 (WS), Apr. '63

Welcome, British Readers (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '61, p. 2

Welcome in São Paulo (CN), Nov. '62, p. 16

Wellington, New Zealand (See: New Zealand Crusade News)

Well-Ordered Home (A), by L. Nelson Bell, Jan. '63, p. 11

Welsh Revival (See: Bend the Church, by S. E. Wirt)

Welsh Revival in Crescendo (A), Part IV of *Bend the Church*, by S. E. Wirt, May '64, p. 6

Wembley, London, England (See: British Isles Crusade News)

Wesley, Charles:  
 (P), Nov. '61, p. 1 (WS), Oct. '65  
 (P-QC), Feb. '62 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66  
 (P-QC), Mar. '66

Wesley, John:  
*Scriptural Christianity* (S), Apr. '61, p. 4  
*We Are Saved Through Faith* (S), June '66, p. 10  
*When I Read the Bible* (EF), Dec. '60, p. 2  
 (QC), Aug. '61 (WS), Jan. '63  
 (QC), Apr. '63 (WS), Dec. '63  
 (QC), Aug. '66 (WS), Aug. '65  
 (QC), Jan. '70 (WS), Mar. '66

Wesley, Susannah:  
 (WS), Apr. '61 (WS), Dec. '64

West, Jim:  
*Story of Jim West* (T), Nov. '61, p. 8

West, Lois:  
 (WS), Dec. '69

West Indies Christmas Carol:  
*He Comes from the Glory* (P-EF), Dec. '69, p. 2

Westbury-Jones, J.:  
 (QC), Apr. '67

Westcott, Brooke Foss:  
 (QC), Oct. '63 (QC), Nov. '68

Westminster Shorter Catechism:  
 (WS), Oct. '66

Wet Day at Wembley (T), by Molly Cattell, Aug. '61, p. 11

WFGW-AM & FM Radio Station (Asheville, North Carolina):  
*Breakthrough in Radio Evangelism* (INT), with Loren Bridges and Cornelius Keur, May '64, p. 10

WFGW Radio Station & WMIT-FM Radio Station (Black Mountain, North Carolina)—replaces former WFGW-AM & FM (Asheville, North Carolina) designation, Apr. '66, p. 11

Whale, John S.:  
 (Q-M/M), Apr. '68, p. 14 (WS), Amer., Br.—Apr. '66  
 (WS), June '61 (WS), May '62

What a Christian Is (A), by Marcius Aristides, June '67, p. 7

What About Israel? (A), by S. E. Wirt, Aug. '61, p. 7

What an Hour! (S), by Billy Graham, May '64, p. 1

What Are We Trying to Do? (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '63, p. 2

What Are You Reading? (A), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '67, p. 4

What Can a Student Believe? (INT), Billy Graham's answers in student colloquy at University of Hawaii, Mar. '66, p. 1

What Christ Can Do for You (S), by Tom Allan, July '62, p. 3

What Christ Did . . . and what he does (QC), July '65

What Does a City Do with a Blessing? (CN), re Chicago Crusade, Aug. '62, p. 8

What Does It Mean to Believe? (M/M), by Murray W. Downey, Mar. '69, p. 14

What God Gives . . . use it! (QC), Oct. '67

What God Is Doing (S), by Billy Graham, opening address at World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 3

What God Is Doing with a Film (F), by Gary Warner, re *Restless Ones*, May '66, p. 6

What Has God Wrought! (S), by George Whitefield, July '70, p. 4

What I Think About God (R/P), letters from thirteen readers under ten years of age, Dec. '67, p. 8

What Is Easter? (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '61, p. 2

What Is Evangelism? (A), by Samuel M. Zwemer, July '61, p. 15

What Is Faith? (S), by Charles H. Spurgeon, Mar. '63, p. 3

What Is Happening in the World? (M/M), by Oscar E. Sanden, Mar. '62, p. 14

What Is Real Thanksgiving? (S), by Charles C. Ryrie, Nov. '65, p. 4

What Is the Gospel? (S), by Roy W. Gustafson, June '61, p. 10

What It Means to Be a Layman (A), by Howard E. Butt, Jr., Mar. '61, p. 3

What It Means to Worship God (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '63, p. 2

What It Takes (INT), by S. E. Wirt, with high schoolers at Laymen's Institute, Houston, Texas, May '67, p. 6

What Life Taught Samuel Chadwick (EF), by W. J. Smart, Nov. '60, p. 2

What Makes the Christian Different? (M/M), by Robert Stokes, Sept. '64, p. 14

What Power! (S), by George W. Truett, Oct. '62, p. 10

What Really Happened (A), by Rachel Saint, as told by Dawa, abridged story of the massacre, Jan. '66, p. 11

What Shall I Do with Jesus? (M/M), by W. A. Criswell, May '61, p. 14

What the Chaplain Said (EF), by David L. Meschke (reproduced from Jan. 15, 1967, program over WCCO-TV, Minneapolis, Minnesota), May '67, p. 2

What Think Ye of Christ? (S), by Robert Stuart MacArthur, Dec. '70, p. 4

What to Do with Fan-Mail (E), by S. E. Wirt, Feb. '65, p. 2

What's New? (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '67, p. 2

What's Wrong with Man, Anyway? (E), by S. E. Wirt, May '68, p. 2

Whatsoever a Man Soweth (M/M), by Warren Littleford, June '63, p. 14

Wheat, Clayton:  
 (QC), June '66

Wheat Was High (A), by S. E. Wirt, re World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 8

Wheatley, Bob:  
 (WS), Oct. '67

Wheatley, Phillips:  
*He Had a Dream* (P-EF), Oct. '68, p. 2

Wheaton College Revival (See: God Touched Young Hearts, by V. Raymond Edman)

When? (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Feb. '68, p. 3

When Christ Becomes Real (S), by Myron S. Augsburg, Mar. '66, p. 10

When God Keeps an Appointment (EF), by Dick Hillis, Aug. '61, p. 2

When He Comes in (S), by Rees Howells, Jan. '64, p. 3

When I Read the Bible (EF), by John Wesley, Dec. '60, p. 2

When Life Comes Apart (M/M), by Lee Fisher, Oct. '64, p. 14

When No One Seems to Care (S), by J. Wilbur Chapman, Mar. '62, p. 3

When Our Town Felt God's Presence (A), by Jonathan Edwards, Apr. '62, p. 6

When the Stones Speak (A), re Jerusalem, Feb. '62, p. 8

When You Read the Bible (S), by Paul B. Smith, June '68, p. 10

Where a Man Came Alive (A), re Jerusalem, Apr. '62, p. 8

Where He Is Now (T), by Peter F. Pearmain, June '66, p. 14

Where Jesus Walked (Pic-Story), Apr. '63, p. 8

Where the Action Is (A), by S. E. Wirt, re Vietnam, Dec. '66, p. 3; re soldier in photo, see (R/P), Feb. '68, p. 12

Where to Begin (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '62, p. 1

Which Are You? (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '69, p. 2

Which Standard? (S), by George B. Duncan, Feb. '66, p. 4

While London Waits (E), by Robert O. Ferm, May '66, p. 2

White, J. Gustav:  
 (Q-M/M), Sept. '70, p. 14 (WS), Dec. '69  
 (WS), June '70

White, John Wesley:  
*Bahama Miracle* (CN), by C. Edward Thomas, July '67, p. 16  
*Everywhere Preaching the Gospel* (A), Oct. '70, p. 8  
*Go! Go! Go!* (S), Jan. '69, p. 6  
*Lights in the Blackout* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re meeting at Worcester, Massachusetts, Apr. '66, p. 11  
*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), by J. D. Douglas, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, V. Samuel Jones, S. E. Wirt, includes a report re Dr. White's Crusade at Canberra, Australia, July '69, p. 8  
*Sioux Empire Crusade* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Crusade in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Oct. '69, p. 13  
*With John Wesley White* (CN), by George M. Wilson, re Dr. White's Crusades at Gibson City, Illinois, and Worthington, Minnesota, Nov. '66, p. 12  
 (WS), Mar. '70

White, Lloyd James, Jr.:  
*Gap* (EF), June '70, p. 2

White, Paul L.:  
 (P-QC), Oct. '68

White, William Parker:  
 (WS), Mar. '62 (WS), Oct. '63

Whitefield, George:  
*George Whitefield and His Critics* (B), by Albert D. Belden, Nov. '60, p. 7  
*George Whitefield Comes to Middletown* (V-A), by Nathan Cole, Apr. '67, p. 3  
*Preacher* (P), as etched by John Greenleaf Whittier, Nov. '60, p. 7  
*What Has God Wrought!* (S), July '70, p. 4  
 (WS), Nov. '60 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70  
 (WS), Mar. '63

Whitesides, Eleanor:  
 (P-QC), Oct. '68

Whitham, A. E.:  
 (QC), Mar. '63 (Q-M/M), Apr. '69, p. 14

Whitmill, Mrs. C. T.:  
 (WS), Amer., Br.—Apr. '66

Whitney, Anna Temple:  
 (P-QC), July '67

Whitney, Eleanor Searle:  
*Touch of Christ's Hand* (B), Nov. '61, p. 7  
 (WS), Aug. '68

Whitney, Mount (See: *Peace on Earth*, by S. E. Wirt)

Whittier, John Greenleaf:  
*Preacher* (P), re George Whitefield, Nov. '60, p. 7  
 (P-QC), Sept. '61 (P-QC), Feb. '65  
 (P-QC), June '63 (P-QC), Oct. '65  
 (P-QC), Oct. '63 (P-QC), June '66

Who Are We? (S), by Stuart Barton Babbage, Mar. '68, p. 4

Who Are You? (S), by Festo Kivengere, Sept. '66, p. 7

Who Paints for Jesus? (E), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '62, p. 2

Who Touched Me? (M/M), by C. M. Ward, Mar. '64, p. 14

Who Wants to Be a Clam? (S), by Terry Gyger, Aug. '64, p. 3

Who Was I? (T), by Ben Haden, Apr. '67, p. 6

Whole or Hollow (S), by Billy Graham, Oct. '63, p. 1

Whole World Is Watching (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '68, p. 2

Whosoever (S), by Robert L. Moyer, Feb. '65, p. 3

Why? (S), by George Eldon Ladd, Oct. '67, p. 6

Why Christmas? (S), by Helmut Thielicke, Dec. '62, p. 3

Why DECISION? (E), by Billy Graham, Nov. '60, p. 2

Why Did You Come to the Crusade? (INT), by S. E. Wirt, at Los Angeles, California, Dec. '63, p. 6

Why . . . do I love him? (QC), Sept. '66

Why Do We Ask for Decisions? (A), by Billy Graham, Mar. '61, p. 9

Why Do You Work? (T), by Henderson Belk, Sept. '63, p. 10

Why Does God Bother About Us? (M/M), by Eric Hutchings, Apr. '62, p. 14

Why God Used a Cross (S), by George H. Morrison, Dec. '64, p. 12

Why He Did It (P-EF), by Robert L. Moyer, Jan. '62, p. 2

Why I Am Justified (S), by A. W. Goodwin Hudson, Oct. '70, p. 10

Why I Ask for Decisions (T), by Gordon Powell, Apr. '63, p. 6

Why I Believe in God (V-A), by Winkie Pratney, Feb. '70, p. 16

Why I Believe the Bible Is the Word of God (S), by Billy Graham, Nov. '68, p. 1

Why Preach? (S), by Johannes Schneider, address at World Congress on Evangelism, Apr. '67, p. 8

Why Should the Church Pray? (M/M), by Evan J. Roberts, June '64, p. 15

Why Sunday School? (INT), by Eva Cornelius, Mar. '66, p. 6

Why They Came (S), by Marcus L. Loane, Oct. '66, p. 6

Why Your Husband (Wife) Is Not a Christian (E), by S. E. Wirt, Apr. '64, p. 2

Whyte, Alexander:  
 (QC), May '67

Wile's Reflections After Five Years (T), by Beverly Piper, Oct. '62, p. 4

Wilberforce, Samuel:  
 (WS), June '66

Wilcox, Ella Wheeler:  
 (P-QC), Aug. '67 (WS), Amer., Br.—Jan. '66

Wildes, Deetje:  
 (WS), May '70

Wildish, Harold F.:  
*Giving Our All to Jesus* (M/M), Aug. '65, p. 14

Wilkerson, David R.:  
*Number One Teen-age Sin* (S), Amer.—Jan. '65, p. 8; Aust.—June '65, p. 10; Br.—Mar. '66, p. 8  
 (WS), Apr. '70

Wilkinson, L. F. E.:  
 (QC), Sept. '61

Will—Christian and his estate (See: *Word to the Wise*, by Catherine Marshall)

WILL OF GOD:  
*God's Will . . . on seeking and finding it* (QC), Amer.—Mar. '61  
*God's Will for You* (S), by Lee Shane, Amer., Aust.—July '61, p. 8  
*How to Know the Will of God* (M/M), by Delbert Kuehl, Jan. '66, p. 14  
*Peace* (S), by W. Robert Smith, Dec. '62, p. 7  
*Will of God* (S), by Alan Redpath, Aug. '62, p. 3  
*Will of God* (S), by Alan Redpath, Aug. '62, p. 3  
*Will the Old Bob Turnbull Please 'Drop Dead'* (T), by Bob Turnbull, Jan. '70, p. 4  
*Will This Joy Last?* (S), by Robert A. Cook, May '61, p. 10

Willet, Florence White:  
 (P-QC), Feb. '61

- William, Aziz:  
(WS), Jan. '67
- Williams, B. Y.:  
(P-QC), Sept. '63
- Williams, Charles:  
(QC), July '65
- Williams, Don (Donald M. Williams):  
*Outstanding Man* (S), Feb. '64, p. 10
- Williams, Ernest and Marie:  
(QC), Apr. '66
- Williams, H. A.:  
(WS), May '62
- Williams, H. Morgan (and W. Melville Capper):  
*Marriage* (M/M), June '61, p. 14
- Williams, Lanair G.:  
(P-EF), Apr. '67, p. 2
- Williams, Marie (See: Williams, Ernest and Marie)
- Williams, Ralph L.:  
(WS), May '70
- Williams, Sarah:  
(WS), Apr. '70
- Williamson, William A.:  
*God's All-time Giveaway* (T), Apr. '64, p. 7
- Wilson, Cliff (and Warner Hutchinson):  
*Let the People Rejoice*, book on New Zealand 1959  
Crusade (See: *Under the Southern Cross*), Nov. '60, p. 10
- Wilson, George M.:  
*Reaching the Third World* (A), Amer.—Mar. '66, p. 4
- Seven Ministries (A), of Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Dec. '63, p. 10
- With John Wesley White (CN), re Crusades at Gibson City, Illinois, and Worthington, Minnesota, Nov. '66, p. 12
- Wilson, Grady:  
*Bluegrass Crusade* (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Lexington, Kentucky, Crusade, Aug. '67, p. 12
- Blueprint for Revival* (S), Amer.—Nov. '70, p. 4
- God's Minister of 'Helps'* (INT), Apr. '62, p. 4
- Grady Wilson in Asia (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re Crusades in Malaysia and Singapore, May '69, p. 11
- Man in the Glory* (S), Dec. '68, p. 6
- New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), by J. D. Douglas, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson, V. Samuel Jones, S. E. Wirt, includes report re Mr. Wilson's Crusade at Bundaberg, Australia, July '69, p. 8
- Sure and Certain Hope* (S), June '63, p. 6
- (WS), Aug. '63 (WS), Nov. '69
- Wilson, Jim:  
(QC), June '63
- Wilson, Sally:  
(P-QC), Sept. '67
- Wilson, T. W. (Thomas Walter Wilson, Jr.):  
*Calling of an Evangelist* (INT), July '62, p. 11
- Man Who Died for Others* (S), Jan. '65, p. 10
- There Is a Remedy* (S), Feb. '69, p. 4
- Wilson, Woodrow:  
(QC), May '66 (WS), Jan. '61 (WS), Mar. '64
- Wiltz, Harold:  
(WS), Aug. '65
- Windows on the World—India* (A), by I. Ben Wati, Feb. '67, p. 8
- Windows on the World—South America* (A), by Alec Clifford, Feb. '67, p. 8
- Winners Take All* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '70, p. 2
- Winning the Christian Race* (S), by John Newton, Oct. '66, p. 10
- Winning the Marathon Battle* (T), by Barry Magee, Mar. '64, p. 3
- Winnipeg! (CN), Amer., Br.—Apr. '67, p. 16
- Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada (See: Canada Crusade News)
- Winter, David:  
*London 1966* (A), June '66, p. 7
- London Story* (A), Sept. '66, p. 1
- Wirt, Sherwood E.:  
*Activating Presence* (INT), with John E. Hunter, May '66, p. 4
- Aloha and Alleluia* (CN), Apr. '65, p. 8
- Amen!* (CN), Jan. '70, p. 8
- Apostles of Cheer* (B), re Palermo brothers, Dec. '64, p. 3
- Australian Writer* (A), Aust., Br.—Aug. '69, p. 4
- Beginning in Tennessee* (CN), Aug. '70, p. 7
- Bend the Church* (A), a series,  
Part I, *Bend the Church*, Feb. '64, p. 8  
Part II, *Revival in Wales*, Mar. '64, p. 11  
Part III, *Evan Roberts in Liverpool*, Apr. '64, p. 6  
Part IV, *Welsh Revival in Crescendo*, May '64, p. 6  
Part V, *Evan Roberts' Final Years*, June '64, p. 11  
Part VI, *Observations on the Welsh Revival*, July '64, p. 10
- Bethlehem Revisited* (P-EF), Dec. '61, p. 2
- Bethlehem, Where It All Began* (A), Dec. '65, p. 8
- Beyond—Beyond—Beyond—Beyond* (CN), Jan. '65, p. 11
- Blue Helmets* (A), Amer.—Jan. '68, p. 4
- Bluegrass Crusade* (CN), Aug. '67, p. 12
- Born in Melbourne* (CN), June '69, p. 8
- Buds on the Ringo Tree* (CN), Jan. '68, p. 7
- But, Father!* (A), excerpt from his book *Not Me, God*, Aug. '67, p. 3
- Call of Calls* (EF), adapted from Proverbs 8:2-35, Aug. '65, p. 2
- Captain Eddie Rickenbacker* (INT), July '68, p. 3
- Caribbean Challenge* (CN), May '67, p. 8
- Caught!* (CN), Jan. '70, p. 10
- Celebration in Winnipeg* (CN), Aug. '67, p. 10
- Charles Darwin's Other Voyage* (A), Jan. '62, p. 8
- Christ on the Campus* (A), Feb. '62, p. 10
- Christian Home Library* (A), Sept. '68, p. 4
- Christmas Manifesto* (INT), Dec. '68, p. 8
- Coastline for Christ* (A), re crusade by Don Summers, Br.—Nov. '67, p. 12
- Collecting a Blown Mind*,  
Part I (Panel), Feb. '70, p. 8  
Part II (T), Mar. '70, p. 10
- Coming World Congress* (A), July '66, p. 16
- Cowboy Camp Meeting* (A), Apr. '66, p. 7
- Crusade Nursery Rhymes* (P-EF), re South Piedmont Crusade, June '66, p. 2
- Dear DECISION Readers:* (A), re *The Restless Ones*, June '65, p. 16
- Denver Revisited* (F), re *For Pete's Sake!*, Nov. '66, p. 16
- Dostoevsky: A Fresh Look* (B),  
Part I, Oct. '68, p. 8  
Part II, Nov. '68, p. 7  
Part III, Jan. '69, p. 7
- 'El Abrazo'* (CN), Sept. '68, p. 10
- Euro 70* (CN), Apr. '70, p. 7
- Evan Roberts' Final Years* (A), Part V of *Bend the Church*, June '64, p. 11
- Evan Roberts in Liverpool* (A), Part III of *Bend the Church*, Apr. '64, p. 6
- Evangelism in Canada—to Repair a Broken Contact* (A), Nov. '70, p. 16
- Ezekiel* (OT), Feb. '70, p. 5
- Faith of Dwight D. Eisenhower* (B),  
Part I, July '65, p. 8  
Part II, Aug. '65, p. 7
- Faith of Kimo* (INT), with Yael K. Kimo, Mar. '67, p. 3
- For Pete's Sake!* (F), Oct. '66, p. 12
- Forty Martyrs of Sebaste* (A), Dec. '63, p. 8
- Free Man's Lord* (INT), with Mark O. Hatfield,  
Part I, Sept. '66, p. 4  
Part II, Feb. '67, p. 10
- Fresh Powder Snow* (A), re B. Peter Goodwin Hudson and founding of University Ski Mission, Feb. '65, p. 7
- Friend in the Court* (CN), Sept. '68, p. 10
- From the Back Pew* (P), Jan. '61, p. 13
- Girl of San Sisto* (P-EF), Dec. '68, p. 2
- Glory in Philadelphia* (CN), Nov. '61, p. 8
- God in the Big Town* (CN), Sept. '69, p. 8
- God Made a Colorful World* (A), excerpt from his book *Social Conscience of the Evangelical*, July '68, p. 10
- God's Drumbeat in the Congo* (CN), May '67, p. 4
- God's Hand in Boston* (CN), Dec. '64, p. 8
- God's Radiance in Alabama* (CN), Aug. '65, p. 8
- God's Springtime in Paris* (CN), July '63, p. 8
- God's Touch on San Diego* (CN), July '64, p. 8
- Good-bye, Miss Mears* (B), Aug. '63, p. 6
- Gospel for a New World* (A), May '69, p. 16
- Great Music: A Gift from God* (INT), with Van Cliburn, Dec. '68, p. 3
- Greater London Crusade Statistics* (CN), Sept. '66, p. 9
- Hawaiian Harvest* (B), re Titus Coan and his missionary work among the Polynesians, Jan. '61, p. 6
- Heart of Texas* (CN), Jan. '66, p. 8
- Heaven, Earth and Outer Space* (INT), with C. S. Lewis, Part II, Oct. '63, p. 4 (For Part I, see: *I was Decided Upon*)
- Hezekiah's Tunnel* (A), Aug. '66, p. 4
- High Cost of Failure* (A), re Karl Marx' essay, Aug. '61, p. 8
- His Land* (F), Mar. '70, p. 16
- Hope in the Great City* (CN), Part II, re June 11-22, 1966, diary, Oct. '66, p. 8
- How Decisions Are Made* (A), Nov. '70, p. 8
- I Was Decided Upon* (INT), with C. S. Lewis, Part I, Sept. '63, p. 3 (For Part II, see: *Heaven, Earth and Outer Space*)
- Japan's Number One Christian* (B), re Masahisa Uemura, June '65, p. 8
- Joy in the Great City* (CN), Part I, re May 22-June 10, 1966, diary, Sept. '66, p. 8
- Knoxville Prepares* (CN), May '70, p. 16
- Lantern in Tokyo* (CN), Jan. '68, p. 8
- Lay Christians in Conference* (A), Mar. '61, p. 3
- Lebanon on a Time Machine* (A), June '66, p. 6
- Liberia: Safari for Souls* (CN), June '69, p. 7
- London Writes More History* (CN), Aug. '66, p. 8
- Love in the Great City* (CN), Part III, re June 23-30, 1966, diary, Nov. '66, p. 10
- May Day Is Lei Day in Hawaii* (P-EF), May '65, p. 2
- Meet the Editor* (A), by Maurice Rowlandson, Br.—Jan. '69, p. 13
- Miracle in the Midlands* (CN), Nov. '64, p. 10
- Miracle Land* (CN), Sept. '70, p. 8
- Mission to Canada* (CN), May '68, p. 8
- New Life for the Old World* (CN), July '70, p. 7
- New Moon and the New Man* (A), Sept. '69, p. 3
- New Note Is Struck in Asia* (A), Feb. '69, p. 8
- New Shoots in Greenville* (CN), May '66, p. 8
- 1964* (P-EF), Jan. '64, p. 2
- Observations on the Welsh Revival* (A), Part VI of *Bend the Church*, July '64, p. 10
- Ohana on Nihaui* (A), July '65, p. 11
- Opportunities Unlimited* (A), Mar. '67, p. 11
- Our Work for Peace Must Begin Within* (B), story of Dag Hammarskjöld, Special Supplement—Dec. '61, p. 6
- Passport to Life City* (A), excerpt from his book *Passport to Life City*, Oct. '69, p. 6
- Put Your Life in the Light* (A), re East Africa revival, Aug. '62, p. 6
- Pyramids and People* (A), Mar. '66, p. 11
- 'Quo Vadis, Puerto Rico'* (CN), Feb. '67, p. 12
- Read It for Yourself* (A), Oct. '70, p. 6
- Rembrandt's Secret* (B), Oct. '70, p. 3
- Reverse English* (T), Part I, re Michael and Margaret Farmery, Oct. '65, p. 3
- Revival in Wales* (A), Part II of *Bend the Church*, Mar. '64, p. 11
- Road to January* (P-EF), Jan. '65, p. 2
- Rolled Away* (A), Apr. '66, p. 8
- Rome of the Romans* (A), Jan. '66, p. 6
- Scientific Approach* (INT), with Stanley W. Burriss, Gerhard Dirks, Lambert Dolphin, Jr., Nov. '66, p. 8
- Señora of the Napo* (B), story of Ester Sevilla de Maldonado, Jan. '65, p. 6
- Sermon at Kirk o'Shotts* (A), Dec. '62, p. 10
- Silent Oracle* (A), Feb. '66, p. 10
- Sixteen Days in Britain* (CN), Aust., Br.—Sept. '69, p. 10
- Some Were Changed, Others Were Touched, Many Were Blessed* (CN), Nov. '63, p. 7
- Special Report on Bromley Christian Film Festival* (A), Br.—Apr. '67, p. 14
- Special Report on Evangelism at Berkeley and UCLA* (A), Amer., Aust.—Apr. '67, p. 14
- Spiritual Awakening in America* (A), Mar. '63, p. 8
- Square, Honest Look* (EF), Dec. '63, p. 2
- Stand Fast in Freedom* (CN), re Berlin Crusade, Dec. '66, p. 10
- Steel of Pittsburgh* (CN), Nov. '68, p. 8
- Story of Howard Jones* (B), Sept. '61, p. 6
- Strange New Trail* (CN), Sept. '65, p. 10
- Sydney Symphony* (CN), July '68, p. 8
- Take Your Bible on Vacation* (EF), Amer., Br.—June '69, p. 2
- Tales of the Earls Courtiers* (CN), Sept. '66, p. 6; Oct. '66, p. 11
- Tape Evangelism* (A), July '66, p. 11
- Teen-ager* (P-EF), May '64, p. 2
- Through the Pass* (CN), Jan. '63, p. 6
- Tree Grows in Chicago* (CN), Sept. '62, p. 8
- True or False* (EF), Sept. '65, p. 2
- Two A Penny* (F), Apr. '68, p. 10
- Two Services: One East, One West* (A), Aug. '68, p. 12
- U.S. Congress on Evangelism* (A), Jan. '69, p. 16
- Victory in the Great City* (CN), Part IV, re July 1, 2 and Sept. 17, 19, 20, 21, 1966, diary, Dec. '66, p. 6
- We Go in Faith* (A), re Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship convention, Mar. '65, p. 8
- Welsh Revival in Crescendo* (A), Part IV of *Bend the Church*, May '64, p. 6
- What About Israel?* (A), Aug. '63, p. 2
- What Are You Reading?* (A), Dec. '67, p. 4
- What Does a City Do with a Blessing?* (CN), Aug. '62, p. 8
- What It Takes* (INT), with high schoolers at Laymen's Institute, Houston, Texas, May '67, p. 6
- Wheat Was High* (A), re World Congress on Evangelism, Jan. '67, p. 8
- Where the Action Is* (A), Dec. '66, p. 3; re soldier in photo, see (R/P), Feb. '68, p. 12
- (I-M/M), July '63, p. 14 (P-QC), July '69
- (I-M/M), Dec. '67, p. 14 (P-QC), Oct. '70
- (I-M/M), July '69, p. 14 (QC), May '62
- (P), Apr. '61, p. 1 (QC), Jan. '65
- (P), Dec. '65, p. 16 (QC), Nov. '65
- (P), Aust.—Mar. '70, p. 8 (QC), Jan. '68
- (P), Dec. '70, p. 16 (QC), Mar. '69
- (P-QC), Aug. '61 (QC), Oct. '69
- (P-QC), Feb. '63 (Q-M/M), Jan. '69, p. 14
- (P-QC), July '66 (Q-M/M), Oct. '70, p. 14
- (P-QC), Sept. '66
- Wirt, Sherwood E. (also Mark Eastman, Dorothy Mayell):  
*Bouquet from the Garden* (CN), Amer.—Sept. '69, p. 10; Aust.—Aug. '69, p. 11; Br.—Aug. '69, p. 16
- Wirt, Sherwood E. (also James D. Douglas, V. Samuel Jones, Alan C. Nichols, Warwick Olson):  
*New Tales of the South Pacific* (CN), July '69, p. 8
- Wirt, Winola Wells (Mrs. Sherwood E. Wirt):  
*Incident in Taiwan* (EF), July '70, p. 2
- Noontime Interlude* (EF), July '66, p. 2
- Psalm to Live In* (A), Oct. '63, p. 10
- (QC), Nov. '64
- Wisconsin (See: Upper Midwest Crusade News)
- WISDOM:  
*How Wise Is Man?* (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '68, p. 1
- Wisdom . . . the 'principal thing'* (QC), Feb. '63
- With Christ at Annapolis* (T), by John A. Knubel, Jr., Mar. '62, p. 11
- With Grady Wilson* (CN), Nov. '65, p. 12
- With John Wesley White* (CN), by George M. Wilson, re Crusades at Gibson City, Illinois, and Worthington, Minnesota, Nov. '66, p. 12
- With Lane Adams* (CN), re Crusade at Wilmington, North Carolina, Jan. '66, p. 12
- With the Team* (CN), Feb. '68, p. 12; Mar. '68, p. 12; July '69, p. 13
- Witness at the World's Fair* (A), by Dan Platt, Jan. '64, p. 8
- WITNESSING:  
*Angel's Epitaph* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '68, p. 3
- Art of Introduction* (A), by Bruce Larson, Aug. '68, p. 3
- Assessment* (S), by George B. Duncan, Jan. '67, p. 6
- Bermuda Episode* (T), by Corrie ten Boom, Mar. '65, p. 3
- Biggest Kicks* (T), by Terry Hafer, Jan. '66, p. 3
- Boldness of a Christian* (E), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Mar. '61, p. 2; Aust., Br.—Nov. '63, p. 2
- Bringing Christ to Individuals* (S), by John R. Mott, July '64, p. 3
- Fair Life* (T), by Betty Cooper, Oct. '64, p. 10
- Feet* (S), by Fernando Vangioni, Amer.—Feb. '68, p. 4
- Go Ye, Go Ye, Go Ye!* (S), by Edward V. Hill, June '70, p. 4
- God, the Queen, and Mr. Smith* (A), by John Smith of Dickerborough, Nov. '67, p. 6
- God's Biggest Task for Us* (M/M), by L. R. Scarborough, Aug. '61, p. 14
- God's Christmas Card* (S), by Akbar Abdul-Haq, Dec. '69, p. 4
- Holy Spirit in Acts* (S), by Oswald C. J. Hoffmann, Feb. '67, p. 1
- How to Bring Men to Christ* (M/M), by Reuben A. Torrey, Sept. '65, p. 14
- I Remember . . .* (A), by George L. Edstrom, re Homer Hammon on soul fishing, Nov. '63, p. 11
- Indispensable* (S), by William B. Riley, May '63, p. 3
- 'Lip and Lip'* (T), by Robert C. Van Kampen, Mar. '62, p. 13
- Missing Teapot* (T), by Charles T. Barrows, July '67, p. 10
- Opening Out the Mind of God* (S), by James Black, Jan. '68, p. 10
- Opportunities Unlimited* (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '67, p. 11
- Personal Evangelism* (S), by Richard C. Halverson, Jan. '67, p. 10
- Rembrandt's Secret* (B), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '70, p. 3
- Scribes in the Market Place* (A), by James F. Collier, Oct. '63, p. 3
- Sharing the Faith* (S), by Maurice Wood, Mar. '69, p. 4
- Strictly a Family Matter* (T), by Jane Jones, Mar. '62, p. 10
- This Girl Had to Know!* (T), by Darlene Anthens, Sept. '65, p. 6
- What a Christian Is* (A), by Marcianus Aristides, June '67, p. 7
- Witnessing at the World's Fair* (CN), Mar. '63, p. 10
- Witnessing on Target* (T), by Tom Rees, Nov. '61, p. 6
- Word for Our Day* (A), by C. Stacey Woods, May '65, p. 3
- WMIT-FM Radio Station (See: WFGW Radio Station & WMIT-FM Radio Station)
- Wofford, Doris:  
(I-M/M), July '68, p. 14
- Woike, Richard:  
*Beefsteak!* (A), May '66, p. 3
- Chevy That Wanted to Be a Cadillac* (A), Jan. '64, p. 4
- Wolff, Richard:  
(Q-M/M), July '70, p. 14 (Q-M/M), Dec. '70, p. 14
- Wonder of the Resurrection* (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '61, p. 1

Wonder . . . the gift of God (QC), Jan. '62  
 'Wonder' Crusade (CN), by S. E. Wirt, re 'Southern Wells' Crusade, May '68, p. 11  
 Wood, Derek R. W.:  
 Ballad of Ballet-Hugh (P-EF), Feb. '63, p. 2  
 Converted TV Set (P-EF), Sept. '63, p. 2  
 Wood, Herbert:  
 Fourfold Basis for Belief (M/M), Feb. '68, p. 14  
 Wood, Horace:  
 (WS), Nov. '64  
 Wood, Mary S.:  
 To Love, to Hate (A), Nov. '68, p. 10  
 (WS), Oct. '63  
 Wood, Maureen / Mrs. Derek R. W. Wood:  
 (P-QC), Dec. '69  
 Wood, Maurice A. P.:  
 Sharing the Faith (S), Mar. '69, p. 4  
 Time Has Come (A), June '66, p. 16  
 Wood, Violet Eleanor:  
 (P-QC), June '69  
 Woodrum, Lon:  
 (P-QC), Apr. '68  
 Woods, C. Stacey:  
 Word for Our Day (A), May '65, p. 3  
 Woolman, John:  
 Conversion of John Woolman (T), July '66, p. 4  
 Word for Britain (A), by John R. W. Stott, June '66, p. 3  
 Word for Our Day (A), re evangelistic ministry of Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, May '65, p. 3  
 Word in Season (E), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 2  
 Word of God . . . our great recourse (QC), May '66  
 Word to the Wise (A), by Catherine Marshall, re Will-Christian and his estate, June '61, p. 9  
 Worden, Don:  
 Discouragement (M/M), July '65, p. 14  
 Wordsworth, William:  
 (P-QC), Jan. '62  
 World Aflame:  
 Incredible Journey (S), by Billy Graham, excerpt from his book *World Aflame*, Feb. '67, p. 3  
 New Book (A), excerpts from *World Aflame*, Nov. '65, p. 12  
 World Aflame Table of Contents (A), Amer.—Dec. '65, p. 12; Aust.—Apr. '66, p. 13; Br.—Mar. '66, p. 12  
 (R/P), from Howard E. Butt, Jr., Amer.—Dec. '65, p. 12; Aust.—Apr. '66, p. 12  
 (R/P), from Maurice Rowlandson, June '67, p. 12  
 World Congress Approaches (A), Sept. '66, p. 16  
 World Congress on Evangelism (WCE):  
 Assessment (S), by George B. Duncan, a WCE address, Jan. '67, p. 6  
 Coming World Congress (E), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Mar. '66, p. 2  
 Coming World Congress (A), July '66, p. 16  
 Holy Spirit in Acts (S), by Oswald C. J. Hoffmann, a WCE address, Feb. '67, p. 1  
 Ladies of the Evangel (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re women participants, Mar. '67, p. 10  
 Nach Berlin! (A), re WCE speakers, Apr. '66, p. 11  
 One Race, One Gospel, One Task (E), WCE's Statement acclaimed on Nov. 4, 1966, by delegates, Jan. '67, p. 1  
 Personal Evangelism (S), by Richard C. Halverson, a WCE address, Jan. '67, p. 10  
 So Send I You (A), re 1966 WCE at Berlin, Germany, Mar. '65, p. 16  
 What God Is Doing (S), by Billy Graham, opening WCE address, Jan. '67, p. 3  
 Wheat Was High (A), by S. E. Wirt, Jan. '67, p. 8  
 Why Preach? (S), by Johannes Schneider, a WCE address, Apr. '67, p. 8  
 Windows on the World—India (A), by I. Ben Wati, Feb. '67, p. 8  
 Windows on the World—South America (A), by Alec Clifford, Feb. '67, p. 8  
 World Congress Approaches (A), Sept. '66, p. 16  
 World Congress on Evangelism (A), by W. Stanley Mooneyham, re sevenfold purpose of WCE, Mar. '66, p. 16  
 World Evangelism or World Revolution (A), by Carl F. H. Henry, Nov. '66, p. 1  
 (WS), Jan. '67 (Amer., Br.—includes quotes by Billy Graham, Oral Roberts)  
 World Evangelism or World Revolution (A), by Carl F. H. Henry, re World Congress on Evangelism, Nov. '66, p. 1  
 World for Christ, Inc., The:  
 Midsummer Night's Vision (B), story of William Howe Roberts and founding of above organization, Mar. '63, p. 7  
 World Turned Upside Right (T), by Allegra McBirney, re evangelistic work in Newfoundland, Canada, Aug. '66, p. 10  
 World Wide Pictures:  
 Celluloid Evangelism (A), Apr. '64, p. 11  
 Evangelism on Emulsion (A), Oct. '65, p. 12  
 Motion Picture Evangelism (A), Aug. '62, p. 10  
 World's Fair Pavilion (Years 1964 and 1965):  
 Attendance during 1964 season (CN), Dec. '64, p. 13  
 God at the World's Fair (CN), July '64, p. 14  
 Man in the 5th Dimension (A), Jan. '64, p. 8  
 101 Steps (CN), Apr. '64, p. 4  
 We Have This Ministry . . . N. Y. World's Fair (CN), Sept. '64, p. 12  
 World's Fair Epilogue (A), by Dan Platt, Nov. '65, p. 10  
 World's Fair Ministry (CN), Oct. '64, p. 16  
 Witness at the World's Fair (A), by Dan Platt, Jan. '64, p. 8  
 Worthington, Al (Allan Fulton Worthington):  
 Last Out (T), June '67, p. 3  
 Wright, J. Stafford:  
 Nehemiah (OT), Nov. '67, p. 5  
 Wright, J. Stafford (also C. F. Keil):  
 Ezra (OT), Aug. '67, p. 5  
 Write with a Man's Pen (A), by James L. Johnson, June '67, p. 4  
 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.:  
 Translation Is Evangelism (A), by Robert O. Ferm, Dec. '61, p. 4  
 Wycliffe Going into Four African Regions (A), Nov. '60, p. 3  
 (R/P), from W. Cameron Townsend, re plea for helpers, Feb. '70, p. 12  
 Wycliffe, John:  
 Christ and his apostles taughten the people . . . (Q), Dec. '61, p. 4  
 Wyon, Olive:  
 (WS), Feb. '64  
 Wyss, J. R.:  
 (QC), Oct. '66

## Y

Yates, Kyle M., Sr.:  
 Hosea (OT), Aug.—Oct. '70, p. 5  
 Yates, Kyle M., Sr. (also William Fitch):  
 Isaiah (OT), Apr. '69, p. 5  
 Years of the Locust (S), by Charles H. Spurgeon, Sept. '63, p. 6  
 Yeboah, Florence:  
 Ladies of the Evangel (A), by Lois G. Weigand, re World Congress on Evangelism participants, Mar. '67, p. 10  
 Yes of God (S), by Joseph D. Blinco, June '64, p. 6  
 You're Asking for It (S), by Leighton Ford, Dec. '60, p. 4  
 You Can Be Sure! (S), by D. James Kennedy, Amer.—Nov. '69, p. 7  
 You Can Change Your World (A), by Gary Warner, Apr. '66, p. 4  
 You Don't Walk Out Alone (T), by Joan Winmill Brown, Dec. '64, p. 7  
 You Must Take Your Side (S), by Timothy Dwight, Sept. '61, p. 10  
 You Wear Your Horns So Well! (A), by Ruth A. Smith, Feb. '68, p. 8  
 Youderian, Roger:  
 Ten Years After the Massacre (A), by Rachel Saint, re sequel to martyrdom, Jan. '66, p. 10  
 What Really Happened (A), by Rachel Saint, Jan. '66, p. 11  
 Young, Edward J.:  
 Daniel (OT), May '70, p. 5  
 Young, G. A.:  
 (P-QC), June '62  
 Young Green Corn (T), by Al Palmquist, Nov. '68, p. 3  
 Young In Heart (S), by Billy Graham, May '65, p. 1  
 Your Life and His Return (M/M), by William R. Hayden, Nov. '64, p. 14  
 YOUTH:  
 Blue Helmets (A), by S. E. Wirt, Amer.—Jan. '68, p. 4  
 Candle in My Heart (T), by Cindy Randolph, Amer.—July '70, p. 3  
 Christ for Youth (T), three testimonies from converts of Billy Graham ministries, Aug. '70, p. 16  
 Christmas Manifesto (INT), by S. E. Wirt, Dec. '68, p. 8  
 Collecting a Blown Mind:  
 Part I (Panel), Feb. '70, p. 8  
 Part II (T), Mar. '70, p. 10  
 Days of Youth (S), by Billy Graham, Feb. '64, p. 1  
 Dear Daughter (P-EF), by Katherine Melville, Oct. '61, p. 2  
 Dear People I Live With: (A), by Dale MacLeod, Feb. '63, p. 4  
 Faith Enough (A), by Sharon Leighton, Apr. '70, p. 16  
 Flag for Youth to Follow (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '61, p. 1  
 Gateway to Truth (S), by Billy Graham, June '62, p. 1  
 Girls, Goals, and Grace (A), by Mel Larson, Jan. '61, p. 8  
 'God Will Work It Out' (E), by S. E. Wirt, Nov. '67, p. 2  
 I Believe (A), by Jill Hurley, Mar. '70, p. 4  
 I Watched the Winnipeg Telecast (R/P), Oct. '67, p. 10  
 'In' Generation (S), by Billy Graham, Apr. '67, p. 1  
 Just As They Are (T), by Sara Emmons, Jan. '69, p. 3  
 Love in the Park (T), by Rick Joslin, May '70, p. 7  
 Making of Champions (S), by Donn D. Moomaw, May '62, p. 7  
 'Miracle' of the 23rd Precinct (A), by Louis Cottell, Jan. '61, p. 16  
 No! (E), by S. E. Wirt, June '69, p. 2  
 Number One Teen-age Sin (S), by David R. Wilkerson, Amer.—Jan. '65, p. 8; Aust.—June '65, p. 10; Br.—Mar. '66, p. 8  
 On the Education of Youth (A), by Ulrich Zwingli, Jan. '66, p. 7

Questions and Answers (INT), with Billy Graham, Mar. '69, p. 1  
 Read It for Yourself (A), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '70, p. 6  
 Relating Christ to Our Generation (A), by Mark Eastman, Oct. '69, p. 3  
 Runaway (V-A), by Naomi Erickson, June '70, p. 3  
 Samson (S), by Billy Graham, Sept. '66, p. 3  
 So It's Back to School (E), by S. E. Wirt, Oct. '68, p. 2  
 Teen-ager (P-EF), by S. E. Wirt, May '64, p. 2  
 Teen Crusade (A), by Carey Moore, June '70, p. 7  
 Telling It 'Like It Is' (S), by Billy Graham, Aug. '69, p. 1  
 Thrill Gap (T), by Louis Zamperini, Aug. '63, p. 8  
 We Go in Faith (A), by S. E. Wirt, Mar. '65, p. 8  
 What Can a Student Believe? (INT), Billy Graham's answers in a student colloquy at University of Hawaii, Mar. '66, p. 1  
 What It Takes (INT), with high schoolers at Laymen's Institute, Houston, Texas, by S. E. Wirt, May '67, p. 6  
 Who Wants to Be a Clam? (S), by Terry Gyger, Aug. '64, p. 3  
 Why I Believe in God (V-A), by Winkie Pratney, Feb. '70, p. 16  
 You Can Change Your World (A), by Gary Warner, Apr. '66, p. 4  
 Young Green Corn (T), by Al Palmquist, Nov. '68, p. 3  
 Young In Heart (S), by Billy Graham, May '65, p. 1  
 Youth, Sex and the Bible (S), by Billy Graham, June '68, p. 1  
 Youth Development, Incorporated (East Harlem, New York, New York):  
 'Miracle' of the 23rd Precinct (A), by Louis Cottell, re founding by Jim Vaus, Jan. '61, p. 16  
 God's Armor at Hell Gate (A), by Jim Vaus, May '61, p. 6  
 Youth Night at the Crusade (Pic-Story), Nov. '63, p. 8  
 Youth, Sex and the Bible (S), by Billy Graham, June '68, p. 1  
 Yugoslavia Crusade News:  
 Moment in Jugoslavlja (CN), by James D. Douglas, re rallies in Zagreb, Yugoslavia, and Turin, Italy, Oct. '67, p. 8

## Z

Zagreb, Yugoslavia (See: Yugoslavia Crusade News)  
 Zamperini, Louis:  
 Thrill Gap (T), Aug. '63, p. 8  
 Zandt, Bonnie:  
 (WS), Feb. '70  
 Zavitz, Lance:  
 Great Days in Philadelphia (CN), Oct. '61, p. 3  
 Miracle of Mercy in Miami (CN), May '61, p. 8  
 Rolling Tide in Miami (CN), Apr. '61, p. 16  
 Seminoles and the Showers (CN), May '61, p. 9  
 (WS), Aug. '63  
 Zeoli, Billy:  
 Mission to Airmen (A), re ministry of Billy Zeoli and laymen, July '61, p. 13  
 Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig von:  
 (WS), May '70 (WS Reprint), Nov. '70  
 Zodiates, Spiros:  
 Newspaper Evangelism (A), re unique ministry through American Mission to Greeks, Inc., July '64, p. 11  
 Zürich, Switzerland (See: Switzerland Crusade News)  
 Zwemer, Samuel M.:  
 What Is Evangelism? (A), July '61, p. 15  
 Zwingli, Ulrich:  
 For Us! (V-S), Nov. '69, p. 10  
 On the Education of Youth (A), Jan. '66, p. 7  
 (QC), May '62 (WS), June '62



Åke Lundberg photo